Children of SARAH PLATT and SAMUEL KELLOGG
s.o. ⓑ Daniel K.
& Brigit Bouton

only child shown in WFI 0925 CD 704

Samuel Kellogg ⓑ 12/23/1706
ⓓ 10/4/1754

ⓜ est

Ann ?

entered 12/15/97

13 children!

Their children:

line back to Eng. ca. 1602

1. Mary Kellogg ⓜ Blackleach Jesup - 3 wives?
ⓑ est.
ⓓ 2/13/1796
11-3-1768
Wilton
Fairfield Co CT
ⓑ 12/14/1735 in ?
ⓓ 3/22/1816 Wilton CT

2. Lois
ⓜ Benjamin Whitney - just ests, no parents of sps

3. Ruth
ⓜ Asa Hoyt n.p.s., all ests.

4. Elizabeth
ⓜ Matthew Reed n.p.s., all ests.

5. Sarah
ⓜ Robert Wasson n.p.s., all ests.

6. Ann ⓑ 1738
ⓜ Nathan Jarvis nps, all ests

7. Stephen ⓑ ca. 1742 n.s.s.
ⓓ 12/2/1746 D.Y.

8. Esther ⓑ 1748
ⓓ est ⓜ Timothy Keeler n.p.s., all ests

```
REPORT: CL0468                                    HealthPartners                                           REPORT PAGE: 1013
RUN DATE: 03/05/96 00:06                    PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                             GHI Production (PROD1)
                                     EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 03/04/96
                                                   EXAMINER #: 0058

                          PEND
  ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #   CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #  PATIENT NAME          FACILITY NAME                      UDT
  ___________   _______   ____ ______________          _____  _______  _________ ________  ____________          _____________                      ___

  605733469     12572789 173  HP 2( 02-032)            4183    110.00            34465410  LOFTIS,SAVANNAH M     ANOKA COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT      C

                          CLAIM COMMENT 1: PT HOME
                          CLAIM COMMENT 2: SN

                                  ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                 SEX  D.O.B.
                              SAVANNAH M LOFTIS             F  03/03/1995
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                               REFERRING PHYS                             ENC DATE
                                                          SRZANNEDVERGSTEN,                          11/08/95
                              TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS            CITY            STATE
                                  110.00         0.00      110.00
                              PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                   ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT             EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                                N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME                 GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                           34465410

  605733473     12572805 173  HP 2( 45-060)            4183    110.00            30875194  DROHER,TAYLOR J       ANOKA COUNTY HEALTH DEPARTMENT      C

                          CLAIM COMMENT 1: PT HOME
                          CLAIM COMMENT 2: SN

                                  ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                 SEX  D.O.B.
                              TAYLOR J DROHER               F  10/26/1995
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                               REFERRING PHYS                             ENC DATE
                                                          SUBBAYAMMAATLURU,                          11/28/95
                              TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS            CITY            STATE
                                  110.00         0.00      110.00
                              PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                   ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT             EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                                N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME                 GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                           30875194
```

Starts with

Joseph Kellogg 1627-1707

ⓜ est

Joanna Foote est - ⓓ 9/14/1666

(I have only SAMUEL at this point)

need to set WFT?

Martin

ⓑ 1658

ⓓ est

ⓜ est

Sarah Dickinson Lane

ⓑ est ⓓ 2/11/1731

John Dickinson
b. est
d. 6/11/1676

Frances Foote
b. 1629
d. est

Joseph K. ⓑ 11/8/1691
ⓓ 8/18/1755

ⓜ 3/10/1718

Rachel Devotion
est est

John Devotion
est est
ⓜ 1680

Hannah Pond
ⓑ 2/27/1659
ⓓ est

entered 12/16/97

Joanna K. ⓑ 12/26/1727
ⓓ 4/15/1776

ⓜ 10/20/1743

Seth Dwight ⓑ 5/24/1723 CT
ⓓ 11/7/1777
Somers, Tolland Co. CT

line continues in Dwight
& several ♀ lines

```
REPORT: CL0468                                   HealthPartners                                       REPORT PAGE: 100
RUN DATE: 03/05/96 00:06                  PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                        GHI Production (PROD1)
                                    EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 03/04/96
                                               EXAMINER #: 0058

                          PEND
ENCOUNTER #    CLAIM #    CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC           GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME              FACILITY NAME                  UDT
-----------    -------    ---- ---------------          -----  -------  --------- --------   ------------              -------------                  ---

605732161      12570868 173  HP 2( 55-500)              4183    238.77            31530255   MCNAUGHTON,JEANNINE M     HEALTHEAST MED HOME LTD         C

                          CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500
                          CLAIM COMMENT 2: DME PTS HOME

                    ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                SEX  D.O.B.
                            JEANINE  MCNAUGHTON          F  09/03/1957
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                              REFERRING PHYS                          ENC DATE
                                                         JEFFREYJAFFE,                           02/16/96
                          TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE     SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS            CITY            STATE
                              238.77          0.00    238.77
                          PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                               ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT            EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                          N

**    CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                 GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                          31530255

 605732275     12571730 173  HP 2(SP)                   4183     22.65            30424381   ROBINSON,LUVRAHSHEDA      EAST METRO PATHOLOGY,PA         C

                          CLAIM COMMENT 1: HOLD FOR FACILITY

                    ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                SEX   D.O.B.
                            LUVRASHEDA  ROBINSON              11/25/1988
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                              REFERRING PHYS                          ENC DATE
                                                         MALONE,BARBARA2472                      01/31/96
                          TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE     SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS            CITY            STATE
                              22.65           0.00     22.65
                          PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                               ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT            EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                 GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                          30424381

 605732286     12577214 173  HP 6(AV)                   4185  3,373.60            30488532   LUTZ,TYRA                 FAIRVIEW RIDGES HOSPITAL        C

                          CLAIM COMMENT 1: 30017449

                    ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                SEX  D.O.B.
                            TYRA E LUTZ                  F  02/22/1910
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   ** ATTENDING PHYS                                 ADM HR                  ENC DATE
                            KING, THOMAS M                                  2 PM                   01/12/96
**    CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                 GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                             (1) LUTZ,TYRA E                                                              30488532
```

WFT 0348 CD 703

a whole lot of Beach !

Zophar (Tophar) Beach
s.o. Thos. Beach &
Sarah Platt
ⓑ 5/27/1662, Wallingford
ⓓ aft 1709, Newark

ⓜ est

Martha Pratt
ⓑ 1679, Milf.
ⓓ aft __ , Newark

If I ever need to go deeper into the Beach family, this ~~od~~ would be a good place.

Their kids:

① Josiah ⓑ 1696 ? ⓓ 2/9/1777 Newark. ⓜ Anna Day ↗ NPS (NCS)
b. 1710
d. 5/20/1782
Newark

② Epenetus ⓑ 8/1696 ? ⓓ est.

③ Samuel ⓑ 1698 ⓓ est

④ Zophar ⓑ est ⓓ est

NCS

entered 12/19

```
REPORT: CL046                         Heal      ners                                          PORT PAGE: 1271
RUN DATE: 03/0   6 00:06         PENDING CLAIMS   STRIBUTION REPORT                       GHI    uction (PROD1)
                          EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 03/05/96
                                      EXAMINER #: 0058

                      PEND
 ENCOUNTER #  CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #  PATIENT NAME          FACILITY NAME                    UDT
 ___________  _______  ____ ______________          _____  _______  _________ ________  ____________          _____________                    ___

 605831907    12581614 173  HP 3( 55-500)           4183   1,038.70           30800244  RUSSELL,DAWNE M       RAMSEY CLINIC-MPLS               C

                       CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                               ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                  SEX   D.O.B.
                             DAWNE M RUSSELL                F  12/16/1953
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                          ENC DATE
                                                            LUNDBORG,GARYTMD                        02/08/96
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                STATE
                                1038.70          0.00    1038.70    ST PAUL RAMSEY MED CTR
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                               ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                              N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                 GROUP NUMBER       GROUP NAME          INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                    30800244

 605831927    12581768 218  HP 3( 15-275)           4183     880.00           30815952  NELSON,MARIA P        RAMSEY CLINIC-MPLS               C

                       CLAIM COMMENT 1: POSS DUP

                               ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                  SEX   D.O.B.
                             MARIA P NELSON                 F  08/09/1961
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                          ENC DATE
                                                            BORGSTROM,DAVIDCMD                      02/07/96
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                STATE
                                 880.00          0.00     880.00    ST PAUL RAMSEY MED CTR
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                               ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                              N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                 GROUP NUMBER       GROUP NAME          INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                    30815952
```

Routine
[illegible]

WF #4105/701

Children of Joseph Platt + Mary (Eliz) Kellogg—

1. Mary 8/31/1681 d. est.
ⓜ 12/22/1698, Farmington CT.
John Woodruff est dates
(no kids shown)

2. Joseph 2/4/1683, Milf. ⓓ 1758, Milf.
ⓜ 1/19/1701
Eliz. Woodbury (est dates)
(no kids shown)

✓ ⓓ 1774, Milf.
ⓜ 2/28/1725
Mary Buckingham
ⓑ 1703 d. aft. 1750
8 KIDS - 1 line wiggles down to present
2.

3. Phebe ⓑ 3/7/1685 ⓓ 11/12/1727
ⓜ 11/29/1705
—— Newton
no kids shown

ⓜ est.
Nehemiah Smith est dates
NOT

4. John ⓑ 4/28/1689 ⓓ Oct 1689
no other info D.Y.

5. Samuel ⓑ 9/7/1690, Milf. ⓓ 1760 ?
ⓜ 1717
Sarah Beard (est dates)
no kids shown

6. Hannah 4/9/1693 Milf ⓓ est
1715 ← ⓜ Fletcher Newton est date
N.K.S.

7. Epenetus ⓑ 5/17/1696 Milf ⓓ 4/10/1723 Milf
NOT

Milford CT, daughter of THOMAS CANFIELD and PHEBE CRANE.

Notes for JOSIAH PLATT:
Additonal kids shown on Net.

Notes for SARAH CANFIELD:
WFT 1089 on CD 702 shows her as Sarah Camfield.

Children of JOSIAH PLATT and SARAH CANFIELD are:

19. i. JOHN^5 PLATT, b. September 05, 1677, Milford CT; d. March 11, 1766, Newtown CT.
20. ii. RICHARD PLATT, b. August 09, 1682, Milford CT; d. 1759, Milford CT.
~~XX iii Sarah (b) 9/17/1763 ?? Obviously in error; shows husb~~ R. Bryan (b) almost 100 yrs earlier

#5561 — error

9. JOSEPH^4 PLATT *(RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1)* was born April 01, 1649 in Milford CT, and died Bef. March 1703/04 in CT. He married MARY ELIZABETH KELLOGG May 05, 1680 in Milford CT.
Notes for MARY ELIZABETH KELLOGG:
See Kellogg family page on Net for parents etc.

Children of JOSEPH PLATT and MARY KELLOGG are:

21. i. GIDEON^5 PLATT, b. Aft. 1680, unknown; d. Unknown, unknown.
22. ii. HANNAH PLATT, b. Unknown, Milford CT; d. Unknown, Milford CT.

other kids!!

Generation No. 3

10. REBECCA^5 ATKINSON *(MARY^4 PLATT, RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1)* was born 1658 in Milford CT, and died March 28, 1710 in Milford CT. She married (1) THOMAS CANFIELD February 26, 1678/79 in Milford CT, son of THOMAS CANFIELD and PHEBE CRANE. She married (2) SAMUEL CAMP April 28, 1695 in Milford CT.

Notes for REBECCA ATKINSON:
Source WFT #XXXX shows the spelling as "Adkinson". Same source shows several other phonetic spellings of surnames, so I am keeping the "Atkinson" spelling as probably correct.

Children of REBECCA ATKINSON and THOMAS CANFIELD are:

Source WFT 4962
CD 703

11/28/1997

MARVIN line pg 1

Saml. Marvin ⓑ abt 1664, Norwalk
ⓜ abt 1701, ?
Hannah P. ⓑ 12/15/1674, Norwalk

Their son,

Matthew b. 10/1702
ⓜ
Eliz. Clark ⓑ 5/4/1710 Ripton(HLI) CT
ⓓ 8/29/1776 Norwalk

daughter of George Clark & Deborah Gold

NOTE G.C. 4/1648 d. 7/19/1754, Milf

all added 11/28/9

Their son

Ichabod ⓑ 12/15/1744, Norwalk
ⓓ 11/21/1792, Fredericksburg Pct, NY
ⓜ abt 1768 in ~~Dutch~~ Duchess Co. NY
Martha Kellogg, ⓑ 2/1/1750 – ?
ⓓ 1814

parents not shown – check

10 children:

1 Epenetus 10/15/1769
2 Jessie 10/28/1771
3 Martha 9/26/1772
4 Lydia 4/27/1776
5 Aaron 12/19/1778
6 Ichabod 9/22/1782
7 Stophen 7/31/1784
8 Silas 5/1/1786
9 Mary 6/13/1789
10 Azar-Smith 11/7/1791

OVER

```
REPORT: CL1030-01                                                        HealthPartners
RUN DATE: 03 ?/96 07:18                                          PENDING C     BY AGE  ALL DAYS                              REPORT PAGE: 43
SELECTED F    ATCH OWNER = PLATT,JOHN R                                                                                   GH   duction (PROD1)

  CLAIM    ENCOUNTER  DAYS                                MEMBER    FACILITY/           SERVICE   ....... STATUS .......      TOTAL   PEND    PEND       CLAIM
  NUMBER      NUMBER  OLD   UDT  PATIENT NAME             NUMBER    PROVIDER            DATE      PROCESSING     VOID         BILLED  REASON  DATE       DEFICIENCIES
 ________  _________  ___   ___  _____________________   ________  _________________   ________  __________   ________     ________  ______  ________   ____________
 11818925  536103804  66     C   ROMERO,LEONARDO         30867043  CHILDS HC ST PA     12/04/95  POSTED       ORIGINAL       196.00    76    03/01/96
                                 TO MED REV 030196
 11871100  535630420  71     C   VANRIPER,JENNIFER D     30815677  EMRG PHY,PA         10/08/95  POSTED       ORIGINAL        88.00   175    02/26/96
                                 PENDED TO COB SPECIALIST
 117997?2  535404506  73     C   CRUZ,INRI M             30806432  CHILDS HC ST PA     12/01/95  POSTED       ORIGINAL       222.00   192    02/02/96
                                 PENDED FOR 969. 3 PM FRIDAY, R'S.
 11814434  535402917  73     C   RAMOS SERRANO,JOHANA    30799974  GILLETTE HOSP       11/16/95  POSTED       ORIGINAL      1052.61   173    01/30/96
                                 REFERRED TO DME PROCESSOR.
 11950806  535233341  75     C   KESSEL,JANET A          30799010  MEDHOME             12/08/95  POSTED       ORIGINAL        71.00   173    01/17/96
                                 PASSED ON TO DME PROCESSOR. OPENED IN ERROR.
 11531833  532832986  99     C   ANIS,JOYCE              30588987  FAC NOT LISTED      11/09/95  POSTED       ORIGINAL       350.00   178    02/29/96   264
                                 MICRO FOR FAC
 11803671  531430979  113    C   THOEUT,HARRY            30811927  MEDHOME             10/27/95  POSTED       ORIGINAL       224.27   173    01/04/96
                                 REFERRED TO DME SPECIALIST
 12438182  531430075  113    C   OKEEFE,SHIRLEY M        30121083  FAC NOT LISTED      10/13/95  POSTED       ORIGINAL       116.00    15    02/29/96
                                                                                                                         ========
                                                                                                                        296377.37

DEFICIENCY  DESCRIPTION

      29    INVALID DIAGNOSIS CODE
      38    NO PROFESSIONAL WITH THIS NAME IS ASSOCIATED WITH THIS FACILITY
     242    MISSING PROCEDURE CODE FOR FEE_SCHEDULE PRICING
     264    PAYMENTS CANNOT BE MADE TO THIS VENDOR

REASON PENDING   TOTAL #
    OR DENIED    CLAIMS    DESCRIPTION

        15          15     INCOMPLETE CLAIM-INTERVENTION REQUIRED
        58          32     AUTHORIZATION REQUESTED FROM PATIENT'S PRIMARY CARE PHYSICIAN/APPROPRIATE DEPARTMENT.
        67          28     WAITING FOR REQUESTED INFORMATION
        73          31     HELD BY EXAMINER FOR FURTHER INQUIRY
        74         228     WAITING FOR NEW CONTRACT WITH VENDOR
        76          17     HELD FOR MEDICAL/PROFESSIONAL REVIEW
       173         484     INITIAL REVIEW COMPLETE
       175          40     TRANSFERRED TO COB SPECIALIST
       177          38     LETTER REQUESTED
       178          39     MICROFILM COPY REQUESTED
       181           3     NEWBORN EXPENSE-ENROLLMENT LETTER SENT
       192          37     INITIAL REVIEW COMPLETE - MEDICAL REVIEW
       193           2     INITIAL REVIEW COMPLETE - MISSING PROFESSIONAL
       218          24     INITIAL REVIEW COMPLETE - POSSIBLE DUPLICATE
                  ====
                  1018

                                      ***** END OF REPORT *****
```

MARVIN line, pg.2

1 Epenetus NSL, ⓓ est.
2. Jessie " "
3. Martha ", "
4. Lydia " "
5. Aaron " "

---

6. Icabod ⓑ Putnam Cty NY
d 9/14/1865, "

ⓜ 2/2/1805

Eliz. CARL ⓑ 9/23/1784 Duchess Co NY
ⓓ 4/18/1845 "
dau. of Thomas CARL ⓑ est in Somers, NY (Somerset Co??)

Their child:

Eliza ⓑ 2/2/1814 @ Carmel, Westchester Co. NY; ⓓ 2/5/1900 @ whitehall, Washington Co., NY
— mom not shown
(~~shows as Eliza (Marvin) Platt~~ - -)
~~was she adopted~~ ?
notes show Eliza had 3 husbands
① William Platt
② David Crosby
③ Calvin Gilbert
no dates

ⓜ 1839

David Crosby ⓑ 7/1818, Duchess Co. NY
ⓓ 6/13/1848

All deleted 7/27/95

Their child:

Adelaide Humbert Crosby ⓑ 8/8/1840, Whitehall;
ⓓ 9/3/1934 @ North Tonawanda ~~Niagara Co. NY~~

ⓜ

~~Philip~~ Philip Ward Scribner
ⓑ 2/14/1835 Tarrytown NY
ⓓ 2/5/1905 North Tonawanda

4 kids, not added (only 1 followed)

REPORT: CL102 E: 0
RUN DATE: 03 D F/96 09:30
SELECTED FOR: BATCH OWNER = PLATT,JOHN R

PENDING CLAI[illegible]GE 6 - 10 DAYS

GHI uction (PROD)

GH.

CLAIM NUMBER	ENCOUNTER NUMBER	DAYS OLD	UDT	PATIENT NAME	MEMBER NUMBER	FACILITY/ PROVIDER	SERVICE DATE	.... STATUS .... PROCESSING	VOID	TOTAL BILLED	PEND REASON	PEND DATE	CLAIM DEFICIENCIES
12523003	605338175	8	C	RILEY,FORREST B OI PRIME NON EMER TRANS	30813264	HEALTHEAST TRAN	02/13/96	POSTED	ORIGINAL	104.40	175	02/29/96	
12523815	605303621	8	C	OLSON,MARION L NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION P	30338966	TLC MED TRANS	01/05/96	POSTED	ORIGINAL	30.30	173	02/29/96	
12523855	605303623	8	C	OLSON,MARION L POSS DUP NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION P	30338966	TLC MED TRANS	11/28/95	POSTED	ORIGINAL	30.30	218	02/29/96	
12523869	605303622	8	C	OLSON,MARION L POSS DUP NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION P	30338966	TLC MED TRANS	11/03/95	POSTED	ORIGINAL	117.70	218	02/29/96	
12523892	605303624	8	C	OLSON,MARION L POSS DUP NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION P	30338966	TLC MED TRANS	11/21/95	POSTED	ORIGINAL	57.90	218	02/29/96	
12523908	605303625	8	C	MAULE,BERTHA B POSS DUP NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION P	30556277	TLC MED TRANS	08/25/95	POSTED	ORIGINAL	34.90	218	02/29/96	
12523924	605303701	8	C	COREY,BERNICE J POSS DUP NON-EMERGENCY TRANSPORTATION P	30403954	TLC MED TRANS	11/27/95	POSTED	ORIGINAL	39.50	218	02/29/96	
12524481	605304222	8	C	CIRILO,CHE L 30004481 P	30771230	NEUROSURG ASSC	01/16/96	POSTED	ORIGINAL	188.00	173	02/29/96	
12524674	605338183	8	C	CHESTEK,ROBERT W NON EMERGENCY TRANS	01184630	HEALTHEAST TRAN	02/08/96	POSTED	ORIGINAL	90.00	173	02/29/96	
12524815	605706214	8	C	MORIARTY,MARLYS R POSS DUP CLINIC 55-500 P	30799347	CITY OF MPLWD	12/19/95	POSTED	ORIGINAL	528.90	218	02/29/96	
12525708	605305513	8	C	OWENS,RODNEY SEE DENIED AUTH 1205483 P	30781713	HENN FACULTY	07/25/95	POSTED	ORIGINAL	34.00	173	02/29/96	
12529484	605330717	8	C	DERIDER,MARNEE CLINIC 55-500	30805535	RAMSEY-BEAM AVE	02/08/96	POSTED	ORIGINAL	111.00	173	02/29/96	
12529505	605330721	8	C	OBEREMBT,AMANDA L CLINIC 55-500	30537608	RAMSEY-BEAM AVE	02/06/96	POSTED	ORIGINAL	127.00	173	02/29/96	
12529513	605330723	8	C	ROBERTS,JANE M CLINIC 55-500	30805813	RAMSEY-BEAM AVE	02/06/96	POSTED	ORIGINAL	111.00	173	02/29/96	
12529535	605330729	8	C	MCKINLEY,TEDDIE CLINIC 55-500	30808418	RAMSEY-BEAM AVE	02/01/96	POSTED	ORIGINAL	140.00	173	02/29/96	
12529557	605330817	8	C	RUIZ,GIOVAN R 1269222	30758249	PED DISEASE	12/12/95	POSTED	ORIGINAL	48.00	173	02/29/96	
12529649	605331776	8	C	OLSON,BONNIE A 30040788	02181896	FAIRVIEW RIDGES	02/01/96	POSTED	ORIGINAL	2680.90	173	02/29/96	
12529681	605332064	8	C	ROSS,AMANDA J 30070224	30792224	FV RIVERSIDE	01/30/96	POSTED	ORIGINAL	603.82	173	02/29/96	

WFT 1146 cont

Samuel Comstock ⓑ 2/6/1679 Norw
ⓓ 10/26/1752 Norw
ⓜ. 12/27/1705
Sarah Hanford est est NOI

Moses Comstock ⓑ 5/4/1685 Norw,
ⓓ 1/18/1766 Norw
ⓜ 2/23/1709
Abigail Brinsmade e.e. noi

entered 12/1/97

---

9. JOSEPH^4 PLATT (RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1) was born 1649 in Milford CT, and died Bef. March 1703/04 in unknown. He married MARY ELIZABETH KELLOGG May 05, 1680 in Milford CT.

Children of JOSEPH PLATT and MARY KELLOGG are:

23 i. GIDEON PLATT, b. Abt. 1680, Unknown; d. Unknown, Unknown.
ii. HANNAH PLATT, b. Unknown, Milford CT; d. Unknown, Milford CT.

Generation No. 5

10. REBECCA^5 ATKINSON (MARY^4 PLATT, RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1) was born 1658 in Milford CT, and died March 28, 1710 in Milford CT. She married (1) THOMAS CANFIELD February 26, 1678/79 in Milford CT, son of THOMAS CANFIELD and PHEBE CRANE. She married (2) SAMUEL CAMP April 28, 1695 in Milford CT.

Children of REBECCA ATKINSON and THOMAS CANFIELD are:

i. [illegible] CANFIELD, b. Abt. 1678.
ii. THOMAS CANFIELD, b. January 12, 1679/80.
iii. [illegible]
iv. [illegible] b. March 24, 1682/83.
v. [illegible] CANFIELD, b. January 05, 1687/88.

11. JOHN^5 PLATT (JOHN^4, RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1) was born Abt. 1660 in CT, and died Aft. 1705 in CT. He married SARAH LOCKWOOD May 1695 in CT.

Children of JOHN PLATT and SARAH LOCKWOOD are:

i. SARAH PLATT, b. March 30, [illegible] CT; d. Aft. [illegible]; m. NATHAN WHITNEY, Unknown, CT.
ii. ELIZABETH PLATT, b. June 12, [illegible]
iii. JOHN PLATT, b. April 02, 1702, CT; d. Unknown, CT.
iv. ABIGAIL PLATT, b. [illegible] 1706.

12. HANNAH^5 PLATT (JOHN^4, RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1) was born December 5, 1676 in Norwalk CT, and died Unknown in Norwalk CT. She married SAMUEL MARVIN 1701 in Norwalk CT.

Children of HANNAH PLATT and SAMUEL MARVIN are:

24 i. MATTHEW^6 MARVIN, b. October [illegible] 1702, Norwalk CT; d. December 06, 1744, Norwalk CT.
ii. SAMUEL MARVIN, b. 1704, Norwalk CT; d. [illegible] 1744, Norwalk CT; m. DEBORAH CLARK, November 25, 1735, Norwalk CT.

9. JOSEPH^4 PLATT *(RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1)* was born 1649 in Milford CT, and died Bef. March 1703/04 in unknown. He married MARY ELIZABETH KELLOGG May 05, 1680 in Milford CT.

Children of JOSEPH PLATT and MARY KELLOGG are:

21. i. GIDEON^5 PLATT, b. Aft. 1680, unknown; d. Unknown, unknown.
22. ii. HANNAH PLATT, b. Unknown, Milford CT; d. Unknown, Milford CT.

Generation No. 3

10. REBECCA^5 ATKINSON *(MARY^4 PLATT, RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1)* was born 1658 in Milford CT, and died March 28, 1710 in Milford CT. She married (1) THOMAS CANFIELD February 26, 1678/79 in Milford CT, son of THOMAS CANFIELD and PHEBE CRANE. She married (2) SAMUEL CAMP April 28, 1695 in Milford CT.

wp from 3304 706

Children of REBECCA ATKINSON and THOMAS CANFIELD are:

i. PHEBE^6 CANFIELD, b. Aft. 1678. ⓓ est. ; ? ⓜ John Camp (Sr.) in 1709
ii. THOMAS CANFIELD, b. January 15, 1678/79. ⓑ Milf, ⓓ 1759 Durham CT ⓜ Mary Camp ⓑ abt. 1662
iii. REBECCA CANFIELD, b. June 28, 1682. in Milf ⓓ 10/22/1731 in Stilestown NJ ⓜ Jonathan Stiles
iv. ISRAEL CANFIELD, b. March 24, 1682/83. Milf ⓓ 5/19/1744, Newark, abt1709 ⓜ Sarah Johnson
v. ABIRAM CANFIELD, b. January 05, 1687/88. Milf, ⓓ abt 1772, Derby CT, ⓜ Ruth Washburn 9/12/1717 @ Derby CT,

11. JOHN^5 PLATT *(JOHN^4, RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1)* was born Abt. 1660 in CT, and died Aft. 1705 in CT. He married SARAH LOCKWOOD May 1695 in CT[7].

Children of JOHN PLATT and SARAH LOCKWOOD are:

i. SARAH^6 PLATT, b. March 30, 1697, CT; d. Aft. 1715, CT; m. NATHAN WHITNEY, Unknown, CT.
ii. ELIZABETH PLATT, b. June 11, 1699.
23. iii. JOHN PLATT, b. April 02, 1702, CT; d. Unknown, CT.
iv. ABIGAIL PLATT, b. February 12, 1705/06.

12. HANNAH^5 PLATT *(JOHN^4, RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1)* was born December 15, 1674 in Norwalk CT, and died Unknown in Norwalk CT. She married SAMUEL MARVIN 1701 in Norwalk CT.

Children of HANNAH PLATT and SAMUEL MARVIN are:

24. i. MATTHEW^6 MARVIN, b. October 1702, Norwalk CT; d. December 06, 1744, Norwalk CT.
ii. SAMUEL MARVIN, b. 1704, Norwalk CT; d. Aft. December 1784, Norwalk CT; m. DEBORAH CLARK, November 25, 1735, Norwalk CT.

From: Barbara Platt <BARBARAP@fcnl.org>
To: irving@minn.net
Subject: platts
Date: Monday, February 16, 1998 4:32 PM

Hi John - glad to send you some quick info, let me know what more would be helpful. I'm in the office today since John and the kids have off and i can get some hours in with few interruptions!

You do know about the whole Platt family reunion group that hangs out annually in Connecticut (I think my dad actually went one year in the early 80s). Anyway, this is a group that has kept up a lot of geneological work. You know about the BIG platt geneology that was printed sometime in the last 30 years or so? (probably your folks have one).

Here's the info you requested:

1. my kids are Laura Eleanor Platt Butler (no hyphen!), d.o.b. 9/10/90 and Sarah Rebecca Platt Butler d.o.b. 2/5/93

2. My mother was the 6th child of Florence Gossard Adams and Henry William Adams, and was born in Detroit mich, on 11/9/20 and died in Montclair, NJ on 10/22/77. She had 3 brothers and 2 sisters, only one sister is still living. Let me know what more details you might want, there is one cousin who keeps up lots of geneology on this side of the family. I have 10 first cousins on Adams side, there are 15 in the next generation including my two girls (i.e. the kids of my first cousins).

3. John Robert Butler was born in Panama City, Republic of Panama, on 3/15/55. The first of three children of Marilyn Fromm Butler and Charles Owen Butler. He has two younger sisters. There is a lot of gene. work on the butler side - his dad has one only one brother but had 52 first cousins, his uncle still lives on the family farm in NOrth Alabama and 150+ butlers have a great picnic every year.

Speaking of family, my adams cousins had a big weekend reunion this past summer in vermont - grew out of a smaller "reunion" at the funeral of the last uncle in Toledo in 1996 - we had such a great time together that we may make it a regular event. It was quite amazing in 97 to see 7 of the next generation (i.e. 7 of the 15 second cousins mentioned above) together - and to realize they all had the same great grandmother. At the toledo funeral the summer before, some of us hadn't seen each other in 25+ years, ditto for 97.

Anyhow, this has got me thinking about whether platt cousins would be interested in pulling off something similar in the next millenium (if not before). Talk to your sibs and see what you all think. My brother michael isn't so interested in all this family stuff, but David, who rarely travels, got to vermont and enjoyed every minute.

I'm still in touch, sporadically, with Karen Nylund (who is in Burlington, VT or New Hamp., can't remember which). I think Eric is in Colorado??? anyhow, we could pick some midpoint and all show up for a couple days. Who knows, could be minnesota, or i'd actually probably vote for Kansas City, so your folks could be there (seems like you all said they are not travelling much any more). At our vermont reunion we had one aunt (beloved 2nd wife of one of my mom's deceased brother) in her 70s and one "aunt companion" (ditto but not ever married to another deceased brother) in her 90s who came from Seattle.

We are doing ok - also a very mild winter here which is to my liking. Greetings to phil and Virginia - i've been totally out of touch.
Love, Barb P.

also, we have e-mail at home now: jrbp@juno.com

GENEALOGY NOTES, PLATT AND ROGERS
last update 11/8/97

PLATT GENEALOGY NOTES

undated manuscript notes from Henry Edmund Platt; paper is yellowing so some questions may be too late to check up on...

re: George Asa Platt, 58 Pleasant Drive, Hamburg (?) NY:

1. If his father, Horace James Platt, had a younger brother George Whitfield Platt who was not listed (born 11/13/1838 in Marcellus NY). George Whitfield would have been the 6th son (5 are listed). Platt Genealogy shows 3 sons lived to maturity.

George Warner Platt (born 1888) mentioned a frame home his grandfather Joseph built and his father was born in; still standing with Platts living there in 1930's when he (George Warner) saw it.

Did George Asa's grandfather Joseph live in Marcellus in 1833? George Whitfield would have been born between Joseph's daughters, Sarah and Frances.

George Whitfield was a Captain in a NY Regiment in the Civil War. Went to Topeka KS shortly after the war.

Did George Whitfield have an old brother named Charles (13 years older), a half brother William (10 years older) plus 2 older (Horace J and Fanny M) and one younger sibling (David W) all of whom died in infancy?

How about sister, Lydia, 11 years older
Frances (?) M - born 1831, died in infancy
Frances H -- 2 years younger

Geo. Washington Rogers -
9 kids
3 died infancy

What was George Whitfield's mother's name? Emma Dodge? Anna Ackerman (?) Olive Earl (?)

Did he have any brothers or sisters?

Did his mother die at his birth?

1 brother
⊕ 3X

Uncle Henry
d. Harriet
Garden City KS

12/25
or
12/26
1888
orig. Rebecca Ethel
Stanley

I should mail cousin Barbara on the off chance she has additional information about the Platt side; I should also include the Adams side of her family.

I could try to locate cousins Eric and Karen to see if they have any information.

Perhaps the most useful link for the Rogers side would be the Ohio Vital Statistics, which seems to be available on CD. I wonder about the southern Rogers families. Most can be eliminated from information on birth dates, but there may be a connection farther back. However, until I figure out the riddle of Jacob Rogers there is no way to even start on that.

November 8, 1997:

This evening made a good discovery on the Internet of two things. First, where to get death certificate copies from Ohio for dates before (I think) 1867. Until that time, the records were maintained by the Probate Court in each county. Also, a perusal of burial dates in Darke County cemetaries showed that there were still Rogers and Hartzell families there as late as 1972, and may be yet.

The list follows:

Wilson Rogers, d. 1968, age 85, Abbotsville Cemetary
Elsie Rogers, d. 1969, Greenmound Cemetary, age 78.
Leota Rogers, no age given, d. 1969, Abbotsville.
Ralph Edwin Rogers, age 70, d. 1972, Hollansburg Cemetary

Ralph Platt, age 68, d. 1972, Hollansburg Cemetary.

Carolyn Louise Hartzell, age 79, Beamsville Cemetary, Jan. 4, 1977
(note "Louise"; tenuous link to Louisa? This would make sense only if she had never married and Hartzell was her birth name)
Paul C. Hartzell, age 76, d. September 15, 1967, Gettysburg Cemetary

It might be instructive to check those cemetary lists for other names.

---

[1] The information on John Sebring's middle name via a Welty researcher on the Internet. I sent her some information also on 11/8/97. Get her name! I need to check Mary Catherine Rogers' memoirs for what she has to say about Sebring.

[2] Possibility of alternate spelling comes from information in membership list of Shook's Chapel Society. John and Hannah Sebring were members there; it seems reasonable the Thomas and Sarah Blakeley who were also listed as members may have been Phoebe's relatives, though this is entirely conjectural at this point.

HEALTH PARTNERS CARE
8100 34TH AVE SO
PO BOX 1289
MINNEAPOLIS MN 55440-1289

X 31627321

EFANGE,KAYLA M 06 18 84 X EFANGE,KAYLA M

14142 BARIUM STREET X 14142 BARIUM STREET

RAMSEY MN X RAMSEY MN

55303 422-9222 55303 422-9222

EFANGE,KAYLA M 4183

452416071243 X 06 18 84 X

06 18 84 X X

X HEALTH PARTNERS CARE

CHOICE PLUS X

367 1

10 04 95	11 1	92340		1	40 00	1
10 04 95	11 9	V2100	RT	1	12 40	1
10 04 95	11 9	V2100	LT	1	12 40	1
10 04 95	11 9	V2025		1	11 55	1

41-1492769 X 4691906201CA X 76 35 76 35

ERICKSON MD,GUNNAR
12/31/95

COMPREHENSIVE MEDICAL CENT
9055 SPRINGBROOK DR
COON RAPIDS MN 55433

COMPREHENSIVE MEDICAL CENTER
BOX 1450 NW8884 CMC
MINNEAPOLIS MN 55485

Reprint 4691906201 5119330A 1 Page 467 CMC ANA REV054
55440 55440-1289 2 2493

PHIL'S HANDY SUMMARY OF HIS (AND MY) PATERNAL GENEAOLOGY

Simon Platt, tailor
Born ca. 1530 in Ware, Herfortshire, England
Died April 12, 1594 in Ware

George Platt, tailor
Born May 13, 1582 in Ware (this date seems too late, but possible)
Died April 20, 1609

Richard Platt (the immigrant)
born May 6, 1604 in Ware
emigrated to New Haven, CT, 1638; moved to Milford CT shortly thereafter.
Died February 13, 1684 or 1686 in Milford, CT
Married Mary Wood (10/26/97: I have found Mary Wood's parents on the Web.)

Issac Platt
second son of Richard I
born April 10, 1633 in Ware
Died July 31, 1691 in Huntingdon, Long Island NY

John Platt
second son of Issac
Born June 29, 1669 in Huntingdon
Died ca. 1731

John Platt
first son of John
Born in Huntington, n.d.
Died Smithtown, Long Island, n.d.

Eliphalet Platt
third son of John
Born July 12, 1733 in Huntington
Died July 3, 1795 in Pleasant Valley NY

Henry Platt
first son of Eliphalet
Born 1760 in Pleasant Valley NY
Died October 2, 1829 in Marcellus, NY

Phoebe (Vail) ca. 1702, d. unknown
Hannah (Carle) (Prime) c. 1706, d. 2/9/1776
Ruth (Stratton) n.d.

John 122-1:
Jemima (Smith) b. Ca. 1723
Keziah (Willets) b. 11/24/1728 n.d.

Eliphalet 122-13:
Jemima (Ackerman) n.d.

Henry 122-131:
Frances (Rice) / husband Ebenezer, in Marcellus
Elizabeth (Hopkins)
Ann Stringham (Crane) 4/27/1787 -- 7/13/1849 / husband Silas, Hackensack NJ
Jemima (Combs) (Rhodes) n.o.i.

Joseph 122-131-2:
only question marks; per Dad's notes, may have been married 3 times.

George Whitfield 122-131-21:
Erminie (Russell) ca. 1894, may well have still been living in 1963

George Warner 122-131-21:
Dorothy (Nylund)
Karl Eric, born 1948
Karen, born in 1949 or 1950.
I have no idea where either of them is now; last I heard of Eric was that he had settled in CO.

SUMMARY OF POSSIBLE COLLATERAL LINES THROUGH DAUGHTERS

Atkinson

Whitmore

Beach -- I have so far found quite a bit on the Beach family on the Web.

Merwin

Comstock

Brush

Joseph Platt
second son of Henry
Born 1794 in CT (did they move back?)
Died October 22, 1851 in Marcellus

George Whitfield Platt
first son of Joseph
Born November 12, 1838 in Marcellus NY
Died August 25, 1916 in Topeka KS, age 77.
Captain, NY Regiment, in Civil War (is there documentation on this? He seems to be awful young to have made captain by age 27, but it's possible.) What did he do in Topeka? Would Census information help?

George Warner Platt
first son of George Whitfield
Born November 23, 1888 in Topeka (his father was 50 years old!)
Died April 19, 1958 in Topeka. I have no information on when he returned to Topeka; he took early retirement due to a heart condition, but lasted until almost age 70. Interestingly enough, Dad was diagnosed with a heart murmur (from rheumatic fever he had as a child) at the time of WWII, but has made it to 75 so far.

Henry Edmund Platt
second son of George Warner
Born July 7, 1922 in Wichita Falls TX
Married Julia Glee Rogers on September 8, 1945

John Rogers Platt
first son of Henry Edmund Platt
Born April 17, 1948 in Detroit MI
still alive and kicking

MARRIED DAUGHTERS IN MY LINE

Richard 1:
Mary (Atkinson) (Whitmore) b. 11/11/1629, d. 6/17/1669
Sarah (Beach) (Merwin) b. 9/11/1636, d. 5/15/1670
Hannah (Comstock) b. 10/1/1643 d. 1702

Isaac 12:
Elizabeth (Brush) b. 9/15/1665, p. 1740

John 122:

Vail

Carle

Prime

Smith

Willets

Ackerman

Rice

Hopkins

Crane

Combs

Rhodes

Russell

OFFSPRING OF JOSEPH PLATT (122-131-2)

Joseph Platt (122-131-2)

married: ______________________________

married: ______________________________

married: ______________________________

Their children:

this one is the toughie. At this point we don't know which of the wives was the mother of George Whitfield Platt.

George Whitfield Platt
first son of Joseph
Born November 12, 1838 in Marcellus NY
Died August 25, 1916 in Topeka KS, age 77.
Captain, NY Regiment, in Civil War (is there documentation on this? He seems to be awful young to have made captain by age 27, but it's possible.) What did he do in Topeka? Would Census information help?)

OFFSPRING OF JOHN (122-1)

John (122-1)

married: ____

Their children:

*****children here***********

Jemima b. Abt 1723
d. ??
m. ________________________ Smith

Keziah b. 11/24/1728
d. ??
m. __________________________ Willetts

Son #1

Son #2

Son #3:
Eliphalet Platt
Born July 12, 1733 in Huntington
Died July 3, 1795 in Pleasant Valley NY

OFFSPRING OF ELIPHALET PLATT

Eliphalet Platt (122-13)

married: ____________________________

Their children:

********* children here *********

Jemima b. ??
d. ??
m. ____________________ Ackerman

Henry Platt
first son of Eliphalet
Born 1760 in Pleasant Valley NY
Died October 2, 1829 in Marcellus, NY

11/14
general note:
There was an Eliphalet Brush. WFT vol 2

OFFSPRING OF HENRY PLATT (122-131)

Henry Platt (122-131)

married: ____

Their children:

Frances	b.	??
	d.	??
	m.	Ebeneezer Rice, in Marcellus NY
Elizabeth	b.	??
	d/	??
	m.	________________ Hopkins
Ann	b.	4/27/1787
	d.	7/13/1849
	m.	Silas Stringham, or Silas Crane, in Hackensack NJ
Jemima	b.	??
	d.	??
	m.	_______________________ Combs
	m.	________________________ Rhodes

Son #1

Son #2:
Joseph Platt
Born 1794 in CT (did they move back?)
Died October 22, 1851 in Marcellus

Epenetus Line

CARMAN FAMILY HISTORY

New York and New Jersey Halsteads

This information was provided Dan Carman

www.dcinfi.net/
~dcarman/c~~arm~~carmmeet.html

Introduction

The following extracts came from a privately published book by William Leon Halstead, "The Story of the Halsteads of the United States" of which 100 copies were originally published. This material was provided by John A. Halstead. The book is available through the Higginson Book Company, 148 Washington Street, Post Office Box 778, Salem, MA 01970, Tel. (508) 745-7170. This book was published in 1938.

page 56 Chapter XII The New York and New Jersey Halsteads

Colonial New York

Cabot may have touched at the present site of New York City in 1498, but it was Hendrik Hudson, an Englishman in the service of the Dutch East India company, who explored New York Bay and the Hudson River in 1609. Dutch vessels came the next year to trade with Iroquois Indians. A stockaded trading post was built at what is now the city of Albany on the upper Hudso and a few huts were erected by the Dutch traders on Manhattan Island in 161 In June of 1624 about thirty families of Dutch colonists arrived, part of w went to Albany, one contingent to Hartford, Connecticut, and the rest remai on Manhattan Island and Long Island. Manhattan Island was bought from the Indians in 1626, a fort was built at its lower end and the village was name New Amsterdam, which was made the seat of government of New Netherlands, an grew steadily through accretions from Holland and England.

Charles II, of England, took New Netherlands away from the Dutch in 16 on claims of prior sovereignty. The name of New Amsterdam was then changed that of New York. In a surprise attack in 1673, the Dutch re-took the territory, but in the Treaty of Westminster made the following year, Hollan ceded it back to England. New York then included what is now New Jersey, Rhode Island and part of Connecticut. The settlements were practically all east of the Hudson River.

The population of New York City, now seven millions, was estimated by Dutch officials to have been one thousand in 1656, a date near the one at which the Halsteads first appeared at a nearby point.

The permanent occupation of the plains at Hempstead, in central Long Island, was made in 1644 by a group of men and their families from Stamford Connecticut. Robert Fordham and John Carman had bought the claims of the Indians to a tract of land there on December 13, 1643. To them and four others, including John Ogden, a descendaant of whom married Caleb Halstead of New Jersey in later times, was given a patent to this land at Hempstead by the province of New Nehterlands on November 16, 1644.

The first Halsteads in what is now New York State are believed to have come to Hempstead from England about 1650. At that time Hempstead was a settlement of about a hundred families. It became the principal grazing an farming community of the district.

Oyster Bay was settled soon after Hempstead and Jamaica about 1656. All

```
REPORT: CL0468                                    Healt   tners                                      PORT PAGE: 1074
RUN DATE: 02/08/ 6 00:11                  PENDING CLAIMS   TRIBUTION REPORT                          GHI P   uction (PROD1)
                                    EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                                 EXAMINER #: 0058

                          PEND                                                                                                      UDT
ENCOUNTER #     CLAIM #   CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC           GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME          FACILITY NAME
-----------     -------   ---- ---------------          -----  -------  --------- --------   ------------          -------------  ---

603033693       12220523  173  HP 3( 15-403)            4183    120.25            30876882   DIAZ-DOREZCA,LEO      WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL    C
                          CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP
                   ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME               SEX   D.O.B.
                             LEO  DIAZ DOREZCA            M  08/20/1943
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                              REFERRING PHYS                                ENC DATE
                                                                                                    01/18/96
                            TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY              STATE
                                120.25          0.00     120.25    WLI ZIUL UUMMUNITI HEAL
                            PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT     AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET   MEDICAL   FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                   ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT              EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                             N
**    CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME               GROUP NUMBER         GROUP NAME             INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                   30876882

603033701       12220538  173  HP 3( 55-500)            4183    120.25            30303496   PARTLOW,JANET M       WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL    C
                          CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500
                   ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME               SEX   D.O.B.
                             JANET M PARTLOW              F  08/11/1956
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                              REFERRING PHYS                                ENC DATE
                                                                                                    01/19/96
                            TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY              STATE
                                120.25          0.00     120.25    WIZT BLUL UUMMUNITY HEAL
                            PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT     AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET   MEDICAL   FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                   ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT              EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                             N
**    CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME               GROUP NUMBER         GROUP NAME             INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                   30303496
```

of them are now large cities in the densely populated suburban district of New York City.

Charles II bestowed upon his brother James, Duke of York, part of his American possessions. The Duke at once transferred a tract embracing what is now New Jersey and Long Island to Lord John Berkeley and Sir George Carteret. Phillip Carteret was the first Governor. In May of 1668 Cartere convoked the first Assembly, representing the
Page 57
few hundred inhabitants, at Elizabeth-town, which, together with the nearby villages of Shrewsbury and Middletown, were the earliest settlements. It was at Elizabeth-town and Shrewsbury that the early New Jersey Halsteads lived, begining, it is thought, about 1721, and where they were concentrate for generations."

Page 57

JONAS (1) HALSTEAD was the immigrant ancestor of the most numerous bra of the Halstead family. He came to Hempstead when middle Long Island was a frontier. It is quite possible that he was first at Stratford, Connecticut as the historian Orcutt says that Jonas Halstead was there early.

The old Dutch and English colonial records and the first town records Hempstead, Oyster Bay and Jamaica provide all the information that is to be found about Jonas and his family. It is believed that he was born about 16 was married about 1632, that all his children were born by 1644, and that h died about 1683. Undoubtly he came to America from England, but wat member of his family he first brought there, at what time and by what means are unknown. It is probable that he was from the West Riding of Yorkshire, in north of England, the same district from which the first Halsteads in New England probably came, and to whom he may have been related. No facts have yet been found to connect him in relationship with any of the known English Halsteads or the other Halstead immigrants to America.

The first book of records of Hempstead, covering the period from its English Settlement until 1655, has been lost. The earliest record of Jonas Halstead is in the next succeeding book, where his name appears as a witnes to a land deed as of December 8, 1655. He was in Hempstead for some part o the preceding eleven years, but probably not earlier than 1647, when sixty-six citizens were given their portion of the common land holdings, in the list of which his name does not appear. Again, he was one of thiry-six citizens of Hempstead who, on July 4, 1656, addressed a joint letter to Governor Peter Stuyvesant on the subject of the town's taxes to the provinc

About 1660 Jonas removed to Oyster Bay and shortly thereafter to Jamaic He is referred to in a deed dated May 30, 1667, as, "Jonas Halsted of Stratton Island, within the county of York in America." He may have lived on "Stratton Island" (Staten Island) for a short time, but in December of the same year he was a resident of Oyster Bay. He returned to Hempstead, but his name disappears from all records after 1682, from which fact it is supposed that he died there shortly thereafter, seventy or more years of ag There is no record left either of his will or the administration of his estate.

In the town records of Oyster Bay, there is a deed executed by him on December 5, 1661, in which the property conveyed is described as:

> ... Richard Houlbrooke house or houses built by him and me and house lot & two sheres of meadow on ye North Side of ye youne and one shere of meadow at Matenacock and one right of meadow at the South foure and twenty Ackers of ye great plains, it is on ye East side of ye foot path near ye woods edgg.

```
                          PEND
ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #     CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC           GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #  PATIENT NAME          FACILITY NAME                               UDT
___________   _______     ____ ______________           _____  _______  _________ ________  ____________          _____________                               ___

603033681     12243030 173  HP 2( 15-403)               4183   106.15             30821225  REYES,JAVIER JR       WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL          C
                      CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP
                         ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION ** PATIENT NAME                SEX  D.O.B.
                          JAVIER  REYES                 M  05/28/1986                                  ENC DATE
** VISIT  INFORMATION  **                                REFERRING PHYS                                01/17/96
                                                                                                                          CITY          STATE
                          TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY         FACILITY ADDRESS
                              106.15        0.00       106.15     WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEAL
                          PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                            ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT            EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION        -
                                                          N
**   CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION ** INSURED'S NAME              GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME            INSURED ID
                          (1)                                                                       30821225

603033691     12243043 173  HP 2( 55-500)               4183    51.15             30803512  MEDINA,RAMONA         WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL          C
                      CLAIM COMMENT 1: POSS DUP
                      CLAIM COMMENT 2: CLINIC 55-500
                         ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION ** PATIENT NAME                SEX  D.O.B.
                          RAMONA  MEDINA                F  07/09/1960                                  ENC DATE
** VISIT  INFORMATION  **                                REFERRING PHYS                                11/29/95
                                                                                                                          CITY          STATE
                          TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY         FACILITY ADDRESS
                              51.15         0.00        51.15     WTHT HIVE UUMMUNITY HEAL
                          PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                            ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT            EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                          N
**   CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION ** INSURED'S NAME              GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME            INSURED ID
                          (1)                                                                       30803512
```

There is a record at Oyster Bay as of March 8, 1666:

> These may Sertifie to all whom it may any ways conseren yt I, Jonas Halstead, Constable have made a Legall Seasure of ye two shipps which do belong to Major Daniel Gotherson for an in behalfe of Matthew Pryer for a debt which is due him from said Gotherson.

The town of Oyster Bay ordered on December 11, 1667:

> ...yt ye Constable and Overseers shall make a Levie on ye Towne for 6 pounds which is dew Jonas Holstead for ye higher (hire) of ye forte Neck.

At Jamaica, March 6, 1674:

> At a toune Meeting Jonas Holsteads and John Foster were appointed to go to Mister Pek or any other minister that may be procured to come and live amongst us as our Minister.

The town of Jamaica elected Jonas overseer on April 13, 1675:

> The toune did make choice of Samuel Smith for Constable and Jonas Holstead overseer for ye year ensuing.

Page 57

Jonas Halstead and his son Timothy (2) were the overseers of the estate of Thomas Carle, the husband of Jonas' daughter Sarah (2). On May 1, 1676, Jonas made an agreement for the management of the Carle farm with James Bat which read in part:

Page 58

> ... I dwo Ingeage to provid fodder for the Catell and to loock after them in in winter & to provid what firewood is nedfull for the house also I dwoe Ingeage to keep the fence in Repairs...& the said Jonas Hallstead is to pay Jeames beat forte shillings a yeare during the term of three years...and the said Jeames beat is to have for his Pains a third part of what Corn and pumkins that is produced of the land & he is to provide a third part of the sed... & the said Jonas Halstead is to provid & maintain six oxen for the term and cart and plow & all tacklin neseary...allso the widow's sonens is to join the said Jeames for the carrying on of the worke & Jeames best is to provid what bous and youchs is nedfull for the oxen & and the said Jonas Halstead is to provid one hors for Jeames use...and he is to have his dyat washing and lodging...

The remainder of the records show Jonas Halstead as one of the owners o both land and cattle in the several communities in which he lived; as the recorder of an earmark for cattle; as a member of town committees; as a juror, and as a citizen actively generally in village affairs. It would seem that he was successful, trustworthy and well respected.

```
REPORT: CL0468                                      Healt     tners                                        PORT PAGE: 1072
RUN DATE: 02/08,  6 00:11                PENDING CLAIMS    RIBUTION REPORT                               GHI P    ction (PRODI
                                 EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                              EXAMINER #: 0058

                         PEND
 ENCOUNTER #    CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC            GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME         FACILITY NAME                      UDT
 ___________    _______  ____ ______________            _____  _______  _________ ________   ____________         _____________                      ___

 603033675     12243005 173  HP 2( 15-275)              4183     22.40            30821226   REYES-FLORES,PEDRO   WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL  C

                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP

                    ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA *************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                SEX   D.O.B.
                            PEDRO  REYES FLORES          M  11/27/1990
** VISIT   INFORMATION  **                             REFERRING PHYS                          ENC DATE
                                                                                               01/19/96
                            TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS        CITY             STATE
                                 22.40        0.00        22.40    WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEAL
                            PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                              ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT              EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                              N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME               GROUP NUMBER      GROUP NAME            INSURED ID
                            (1)                                                                 30821226

 603033677     12243011 173  HP 2( 55-500)              4183     51.15            30806559   LEE,YENG             WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL  C

                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                    ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA *************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                SEX   D.O.B.
                            YENG  LEE                    M  01/20/1961
** VISIT   INFORMATION  **                             REFERRING PHYS                          ENC DATE
                                                                                               01/22/96
                            TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS        CITY             STATE
                                 51.15        0.00        51.15    WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEAL
                            PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                              ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT              EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                              N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME               GROUP NUMBER      GROUP NAME            INSURED ID
                            (1)                                                                 30806559
```

Jonas Halstead
unk

→ Timothy

Sarah ca. 1638-1683

Joseph

Martha

→ Sarah ca. 1638-1683
(m) Thomas Carle (?-1675)

- John
- Elizabeth (m. John Beat/Beats poss Betts?)
- Thomas
- Joseph
- Timothy b. ca. 1670, (m) bef 1697 Mary Platt, da. of Epenetus

The identity of Jonas' wife, when and where she was born, and when and where they were married are not known. There are no records of her at Hempstead, Oyster Bay or Jamaica. Inasmuch as both her eldest daughter, an her son Timothy's eldest daughter were named Sarah, it is to be supposed th her name was Sarah also.

The history and genealogical record of the first five generations of the Jonas (1) Halstead branch of the family that follow, limited, except in a few instances, to those who were born as Halsteads, has been prepared in part from authentic information, but much of it is conjectural. No public records were kept in that period, as there are now, of births and deaths, a the marriage records are incomplete. Many essential records otherwise have long ago disappeared. Nearly all the gravestones are gone. Few Family Bibles of the period are in existence. In consequence, it is necessary to calculate many of the dates given on the basis of probability from the fragmentary data now obtainable. Some individuals of whom there is some definate record, but no proof of parentage, have been assigned to certain families in the same way. Subsequent exploration will probably result in some revision of the tabulation.

The first date given is the year of birth, actual if known, and if not known, it is a calculated one. The second date is the year of death, determined in the same ways, and if followed by an &, it is only the last year in which the individual is known to have been alive from having been mentioned in some will, land deed or like recorded document. When a date is ommitted, there is no known means of even approximating it.

Jonas (1) Halstead had four known children, Timothy (2), Sarah (2), Joseph (2) and Martha (2).

Sarah (2) Halstead (1638-1683&); JONAS (1)), probably b. in England, m. 1658 Captain Thomas Carle, who died in 1675. In addition to John (3) Carle, of who there is a definate record, they probably had children Elizabeth (3) m. James Beat or Beats; Thomas (3); Joseph (3) and Timothy (3) born about 1670, m. before 1697 Mary Platt b. January 11, 1672, dau. of Epenetus Platt.

Page 58

1A

Joseph (2) Halstead (1642-1679& JONAS (1)) was born before the settleme of Hempstead and probably in England. He first appears in the Hempstead records as of May 31, 1660, in a list of the owners of calves, of which he six, which were being pastured with the common herd. By December 21, 1663, had evidently removed to Oyster Bay with his father, where there is a recor

> It is this day ordered by ye Toune that
> Joseph Halstead have a house lot granted him
> of land that was reserved for mens suns at ye
> est end of ye toune.

About 1670 Joseph married Susanna Harcut, daughter of Richard (1) Harcut of Oyster Bay. Joseph died prior to 1680, for on March 4 of that year, his widow m. Peter Stringham of Jamaica, and d. shortly thereafter. The childr were Isabel (3) (1671-); Abigail (3) (1673-); Hannah (3) (1675- m. 1692 James Townsend, s. of James and Elizabeth (Wright) Townsend; and James (3) (1677-) and another son, mentioned in his father's will, b. about 1679, whose name is unknown.

Martha (2) Halstead (1644-1710& JONAS (1)) who may possibly have been born in America, m. 1664 Jonathan Mills. Their Children were Timothy Mills Jonathan, Samuel and perhaps several others.

Timothy (2) Halstead (1633-1703& JONAS (1)) was b. in England. In 1661

```
REPORT: CL0468                                    Healt   tners                                          PORT PAGE: 1071
RUN DATE: 02/08/ 6 00:11                 PENDING CLAIMS D  TRIBUTION REPORT                         GHI Pr  uction (PROD1)
                                   EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                               EXAMINER #: 0058

                        PEND
ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #   CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF #  MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME          FACILITY NAME                          UDT
-----------   -------   ---- ---------------         -----  -------  ---------  --------   ------------          -------------                          ---

603033669     12242991  173  HP 2( 55-500)           4183    51.15              30810358   MOUA,KANG             WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL      C
                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                   ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA **************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME              SEX  D.O.B.
                           KANG  MOUA                 F  08/02/1966
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                           REFERRING PHYS                            ENC DATE
                                                                                               01/15/96
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY             STATE
                               51.15           0.00     51.15    WE3T 61UL CUMMUNIII ATAL
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO   OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                           ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT               EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                          N

**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME              GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                       30810358
603033673     12243000  173  HP 2( 55-500)           4183    22.40              30810861   PEREZ,LORENZO M       WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL      C
                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                   ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA **************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME              SEX  D.O.B.
                           LORENZO M PEREZ            M  09/20/1994
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                           REFERRING PHYS                            ENC DATE
                                                                                               01/22/96
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY             STATE
                               22.40           0.00     22.40    W12T 51DE COMMUNITY HEAL
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO   OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                           ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT               EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                          N

**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME              GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                       30810861
```

he was chosen as one of the townsmen of Hempstead. On October 2, 1676, he one of the signers of a roundrobin by Hempstead citizens binding themselves stand together against a group of men who had taken possession of, "the Nec commonly called ye Great Neck." What

Page 59

eventuated is disclosed in an entry in the minutes of the Special Court of Assizes of New York Cirty, held on October 16, 1676, where five of the citizens of Hempstead were tried for rioting:

> ...for that having before with divers others plotted, confederated & combined in writing under their hands, signed by about twenty persons, they did proceed and on Monday the 16th inst., betweene the hours of one and two in the afternoon, with force & arms, at a certain place called Cow Neck or ye Great Neck, did rioutiously, routishly & unlawfully assemble themselves against the Peace of our Soveraigne Lord the King & that the said Nath. Piersall &c being then and there assemble together by force & arms did rioustously, routishly and unlawfully attack, pul down, and destroy ye housing and Goods of John Cornell, whereby hee was in Great fear and stood in danger of his life and other enormities...

Those arraigned in court pleaded not guilty, but after hearing the evidence, the jury found them guilty. The court fined one of those tried twenty shillings and required him to give security for his good behavior; another, "the principal actor", who, "drew the writing of Combination", was fined forty shillings and sent to jail for six months, and the other three were fined. On December 14, a concluding entry was made in the court minutes:

> The Hempstead men called, most doe appear. They declare to have had no ill intent; but legally to bear equal charges & are dismist paying court costs.

As Timothy (2) had a son Timothy (3), who was some eighteen years of age at the time, there is no way in which to determine definitely to which of them this record refers, but it was probably Timothy (2), although both may have been involved in the trouble.

Page 59

JOSEPH 3 HALSTEAD (1665-1736; Tim 2) m. 1st. 1693 Sarah Ferris, dau. of Zachariah Ferris; 2nd. wife Sarah, a widow. He resided at Cow Neck, Hempstead, L.I., and then removed to Westchestertown, Westchester Co., N.Y., where he died. His will, proved Aug. 10, 1736, disposed of a large estate to his wife and children. The latter were

Page 61

Joseph; 4 Phebe 4 (1697-1738&) m. Robert Marvin; Samuel; 4 Richard; 4 Sarah 4 (1701-   ) m. 1723 Samuel Townsend; Abyah 4 (1703-1745&) m. Henry Gilliam; Anne 4 (1707-1738&) m. 1727 Robert Ryder; Ezekiel 4 and Michael 4.

JOSEPH 4 HALSTEAD (1695-1750; Jos. 3) m. 1st. 1723 Sarah Ruff, 2nd 1736 Elizabeth Smith, a widow, b. a Treadwell. He lived at Hempstead and Jamaica, L.I. In 1715 he was a corporal in a militia company under

```
REPORT: CL0468                                  Healt   tners                                          PORT PAGE: 107
RUN DATE: 02/08/ 6 00:11              PENDING CLAIMS  TRIBUTION REPORT                           GHI P  duction (PROD1)
                                 EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                            EXAMINER #: 0058

                       PEND
 ENCOUNTER #  CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF #  MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME        FACILITY NAME                          UDT
 ___________  _______  ____ ______________          _____  _______  _________  ________   ____________        _____________                          ___

 603033661    12242971 173  HP 3( 55-500)           4183     51.15             30799043   PUJOLS,AUSTRIA G    WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL       C

                       CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                    ********************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME               SEX  D.O.B.
                           AUSTRIA  PUJOLS             F  02/08/1932
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                            REFERRING PHYS                               ENC DATE
                                                                                                   01/15/96
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY       FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY                STATE
                               51.15          0.00      51.15     WES SIDE COMMUNITY HEAL
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                            ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT                EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                          N
**   CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION ** INSURED'S NAME               GROUP NUMBER          GROUP NAME              INSURED ID
                            (1)                                                                        30799043

 603033665    12242982 173  HP 2( 55-500)           4183     51.15             30809409   MOUA,KONG P         WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL       C

                       CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                    ********************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME               SEX  D.O.B.
                           KONG P MOUA                 M  10/23/1993
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                            REFERRING PHYS                               ENC DATE
                                                                                                   01/16/96
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY       FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY                STATE
                               51.15          0.00      51.15     WLI OIUO QVMMUNIII NO
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                            ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT                EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                          N
**   CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION ** INSURED'S NAME               GROUP NUMBER          GROUP NAME              INSURED ID
                            (1)                                                                        30809409
```

Captain Timothy Bagley. The children were Sarah 5 (1724 1750&) m. a Penny; Laurence 5 (1725-1772&); Joseph 5 (1727 - d. in inf.); Jonas 5 (1728-1786&); a 2nd Joseph 5 (1730-1761&); Mary 5 (1731-1750&) and John 5 (1733-1750&).

RICHARD 4 HALSTEAD (1700-1785; Jos. 3) m. 1727 Esther Oldfield. He removed to Goshen, Orange Co., N.Y. and had sons Richard 5 (1728-1804&); Joseph 5 (1736-1797); Isaiah 5 (1738-1797); Benjamin 5 (1740-1801); Michael 5 (1748-1820); another son and four daughters whose names are unknown.

SAMUEL 4 HALSTEAD (1705-1776& Jos 3) probably had children Benjamin 5 (1733-1762); Thomas 5 (1735-1806); Jonas 5 (1737-1789&); Jemima 5 (1744-1773); Ezekiel 5 (1747-1800&); Joseph 5 (1751-1725&) and perhaps several daus.

EZEKIAL 4 HALSTEAD (1709-1757; Jos. 3) m. 1728 wife Mary. He had sons Joseph 5 (1729-1757&); Ezekial 5 (1738-1805); m. 1758 Abigail Theall and lived at Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y.; Micah 5 (1742-1801); Philemon 5 (1743-1818) and daus. Mary 5, Abigail 5, Charity 5 and Sarah 5.

MICHAEL 4 HALSTEAD (1715-1745; Jos. 3) left no family and was probably unmarried.

JOHN 3 HALSTEAD (1667-1705; Tim. 2). It is only conjectural that he was the s. of Tim. 2 and no records of his family have been found.

JONAS 3 HALSTEAD (1673-1726& Tim. 2) m. about 1699; removed about 1726 to Rye, Westchester Co., N.Y. He deeded land at Hempstead, probably part of his father's estate, on May 26, 1705, and made a recorded agreement with his brother Timothy 3 and John Searing on May 6, 1708. There were at leat eight children, Caleb 4 (1699-1721&) of which no further record has been found; James; 4 Abiah 4 (1702-1736&); David; 4 Job 4 (1706-Apr. 1750) of who no further record has been found; Thomas; 4 Jonas 4 (1710-1739&) of who no further record has been found and Sarah 4 (1712-1729&) m. Nov. 22, 1729, Peter Lott.

JAMES 4 HALSTEAD (1700-1770& Jonas 3) lived near Oyster Bay, L. I. and is believed to have removed to Rye, Westchester, Co., N.Y., about 1735; m. about 1722, and had children Thomas 5 (1723-Nov. 1806) m. Feb. 2, 1748-39, Phebe Bogardus; Amos 5 (1725-1760&); James 5 (1726-1786) m. 1751, 2nd. about 1763 Elizabeth Teed; a dau., whose name is unknown (1728-1728&) and Timothy 5 (1730-1786).

DAVID 4 HALSTEAD (1704-1775; Jonas 3) m. 1733 Patience Barnes, and had four sons and two daughters and perhaps other children, Stephen 5 (1737-1805); Joshua 5 (1739-1818); Samuel 5 (1744-1824) and David 5 (1750-1805). David 4 and Thomas 4 (below) were Quakers and their descendants for a number of generations were of that faith. They probably married into Quaker families.

THOMAS 4 HALSTEAD (1708-1788; Jon. 3) m. 1739 wife Charity, and had four sons, two daughters and perhaps other children, Thomas 5 (1740-1802); Jacob 5 (1743-1770); Timothy 5 (1745-1800); Joseph 5 (1747-1824); Phebe 5 m. Samuel Purdy and Charity 5 who m. Thomas Huggeford.

DAVID 3 HALSTEAD (1675-1698& Tim. 2). No record has been found of a family.

BENJAMIN 3 HALSTEAD (1677-1712&); Tim 2) m. 1703; was one of four executors of an estate at Flushing, L. I. in 1707; was a constable at Hempstead in 1708, and there are records of him at Flushing in 1710 and 1712, but none of a family.

```
REPORT: CL0468                                            Healt    tners                                              PORT PAGE: 106
RUN DATE: 02/08/96 00:11                     PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                              GHI P  uction (PROD1)
                                        EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                                     EXAMINER #: 0058

                        PEND
 ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC             GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #  PATIENT NAME      FACILITY NAME                           UDT
 -----------   -------  ---- --------------             -----  -------  --------- --------  ------------      -------------                           ---

 603033655    12242946 173  HP 2( 55-500)               4183    77.85             30810202  PHA,MAI K         WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL       C
                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500
                         ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION **  PATIENT NAME                SEX   D.O.B.
                           MAI  PHA                     F   06/15/1974
** VISIT  INFORMATION  **                            REFERRING PHYS                               ENC DATE
                                                                                                  01/17/96
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID     BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                      STATE
                                77.85        0.00        77.85     WHOT BLUT LUMMUNITI NLMO
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                            ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT         EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                        N
**   CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME             GROUP NUMBER       GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                           (1)                                                                     30810202

 603033657    12242954 173  HP 2( 55-500)               4183    22.40             30810202  PHA,MAI K         WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL       C
                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500
                         ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION **  PATIENT NAME                SEX   D.O.B.
                           MAI  PHA                     F   06/15/1974
** VISIT  INFORMATION  **                            REFERRING PHYS                               ENC DATE
                                                                                                  01/19/96
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID     BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                      STATE
                                22.40        0.00        22.40     CUMNUOIII NOMO
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                            ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT         EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                        N
**   CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME             GROUP NUMBER       GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                           (1)                                                                     30810202
```

Page 61

TIMOTHY 3 HALSTEAD (1658-1735; Tim. 2), the founder of the New Jersey and part of the New York State branches, is first mentioned in the Hempstea Long Island records of February 4, 1684-5, when he entered an earmark for cattle. In March of 1688 he was living at Cow Neck, a part of Hempstead, which was his residence for many years. On October 16, 1695, he and his brother Joseph 3 were signers of an agreement by which they were deputies in the settlement of a land dispute. In 1698, with his wife and the first seven of their children, he was recorded in the census of Hempstead. He was chosen as one the town assessors on April 3, 1711, and for the second year on April 1, 1712. On April 6, 1714, he was one of those selected for, "Couneck for survairs (surveyors) of highway and fenc veuars (viewers)." At a general town meeting on April 2, 1717, he was chosen constable and collector, and to the same position again on April 1, 1718, and held the office in 1719, 1720 and 1721. On March 10, 1717-18, he was one of five citizens chosen as trustees of the town and was re-elected on April 4, 1721

In March of 1714 Timothy 3 and his sons Timothy 4, Caleb 4 and Jonah 4 were associated with fourteen others, nearly all of them from Hempstead, in the purchase of the Kikiat patent, originally granted in 1696, covering a large body of land in Orange Co., N.Y. The settlement there was first called Hempstead, sometimes Kikiat, then New Hempstead, and is now Ramapo, Rockland Co. On March 13, 1714, Timothy 3 and his wife deeded 400 acres of land there to William Barker, their son-in-law. On the same date Thomas Barker, the father of William Barker, deeded 400 acres to them.

All of Timothy's sons except John 4, went to Hempstead to live. Timothy 4 was a resident there by December 4, 1718. They and a number of their descendants continued to live there and at near-by points for more than a hundred years. Others of them settled at Elizabeth-town and Shrewsbury, N.J., and spread over that district.

Timothy 3 was living in Hempstead, L.I. as late as April 4, 1721. He probably removed to New Hempstead shortly thereafter and from thence to New Jersey. On March 4, 1721, a deed of sale was made to him and his son Caleb 4 to a tract of land described as, "lying on the south side of Elizabeth Creek", containing about four hundred acres for which the consideration was 1500 pounds. It was located on the shore of Staten Island sound near Elizabeth-town. This was the Halstead's Point Farm mentioned in Chapter VII, Part One, on which was built a heavy-timbered house, which, after being used as a residence for more than a century, was in use for business purposes as late as 1880. Timothy 3 lived there until his death, and it was in possession of Caleb 5 and Rebecca Ogden Halstead in Revolutionary times. This house is minutely described in Chapter VI, Part One.

In the register of St. John's Episcopal

Page 62

Church at Elizabeth, N.J.,
there are many entries from 1730 forward of christenings, marriages and burials of the descendants of Timothy 3. On companion tomb-stones in the churchyard there was inscribed:

Here lyeth ye body of
Abigail, wife of
Timothy Halstead
Who Died May ye 19th
A. D. 1732 and in
Her 68th yr of Age.

Here lyeth ye body of
Timothy Halstead
Who Died February ye 27th
Anno Domini 1735
In ye 77th yr of his Age.

Timothy 3 m. Abigail, whose maiden name was probably Carman

```
REPORT: CL0468                                   Healt[illegible]ners                                          ORT PAGE: 106
RUN DATE: 02/08/96 00:11                PENDING CLAIMS D[illegible]RIBUTION REPORT                          GHI Pr[illegible]ction (PROD1)
                                 EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                              EXAMINER #: 0058

                        PEND
 ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC                GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME         FACILITY NAME                            UDT
 ___________   _______  ____ ______________                _____  _______  _________ ________   ____________         _____________                            ___

 603033651     12245698 58   HP 3( 28-100)                 4183    111.75            12167645   DOESE,KIM M          WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL       C
                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: RR 30046362

                               ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                  SEX   D.O.B.
                           KIM  DOESE                      F   01/18/1973
** VISIT   INFORMATION  **                               REFERRING PHYS                                  ENC DATE
                                                                                                         01/18/96
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY               STATE
                              111.75         0.00        111.75    NOZI OIV
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL   FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                              ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT                EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                            N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION ** INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                   INSURED ID
                            (1)                                                                            12167645

 603033653     12242911 173  HP 2( 55-500)                 4183    51.15     30802762 RAGGS,GREGORY          WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL       C
                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                               ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                  SEX   D.O.B.
                           GREGORY  RAGGS                  M   05/09/1979
** VISIT   INFORMATION  **                               REFERRING PHYS                                  ENC DATE
                                                                                                         12/01/95
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY               STATE
                               51.15         0.00         51.15    WTOV GIVE COMMUNITY HTAL
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL   FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                              ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT                EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                            N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION ** INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                   INSURED ID
                            (1)                                                                            30802762
```

(1665-1732). They had eleven children, Timothy 4; Caleb 4; Hannah (1690-1735&) m. Jacob Mitchell; Jonah 4; Jacob 4; Abigail 4 (1696-1735&) m. 1st, Anthony Pintard, 2nd. a Lewis; Amy 4 (1698-1735&) m. 1714 William Barber; John 4; Charity 4 (1702-1735&) m. a Haywood; Rebecca 4 (1707-1735&) m. 1729 a Higgins and Elizabeth 4 (1709-1735&) m. 1734 Johnathan Allen.

Page 63

TIMOTHY 4 HALSTEAD (1686-1737& Tim. 3) m. 1713 wife Margery Pearsall (1692-1747). He removed to Kikiat, Orange Co., N.Y. and then to Shrewsbury, N.J. Six children are known, Josiah 5 (1720-1775&) m. 1st 1740, Zilpha West, 2nd. 1755, Ann Throckmorton, 3rd. 1766, Lydia Worthy. He was a famous inn-keeper at Shrewsbury; Timothy 5 (1716-1762&) m. 1st 1746, Elizabeth West, 2nd. wife Zilpha; Margery 5 (1714-); Abigail 5 (1718-) m. 1741, James Russell; Daniel 5 (1724-177) m. 1749, Sarah Nicholson and Pearson 5 (1727-1774) m. 1759, Phebe Lyon.

CALEB 4 HALSTEAD (1689-1721; Tim. 3) m. about 1716 wife Jean Pearsall, and she m. 2nd. John CLausen, 3rd. Thomas Ogden. He lived at Hempstead, New Hempstead, N.Y. and Elizabeth-town, N.J. There was one son Caleb 5 (1721-1784) m. 1st. Sept. 16, 1744, Rebecca Ogden, dau. of Robert Ogden, 2nd. Phebe (Baldwin) Roberts. Caleb 5 was the father of twelve children. There was probably a son prior to Caleb 5.

JONAH 4 HALSTEAD (1692-1762; Tim. 3) m. 1717 Martha Denton. He was at Hempstead, L.I> and then at New Hempstead, Orange Co., N.Y. At Hempstead, he belonged to the Long Island Train Band under Captain Thomas Tedwell. The children were Hannah 5 (1722-1804); Caleb 5 (1724-1774); Jonah 5 (1726-1798); Abigail 5 (1728-1759&); John 5 (1730-1774); Martha 5 (1732-1759&); Sarah 5 (1736-1759&) and perhaps Isaac 5 (1738-1760&).

JACOB 4 HALSTEAD (1694-1756; Tim. 3) m. 1722 Sarah Coolman. He removed to New Hempstead, Orange Co., N.Y. His will proved Dec. 10, 1756, metions children Helena 5 (1723-1756&); Rebecca 5 (1724-1757&) m. 1746 David Secord; Thomas 5 (1727-1776&); Jacob 5 (1730-1786) m. Rachel Smith; Henry 5 (1732-1800); Isaac 5 (1734-); David 5 (1735-); Abigail 5 (1740-1756&); John 5 (1742-1761&); Abraham 5 (1744-); Timothy 5 (1746-1834&) and Sarah 5 (1748-).

JOHN 4 HALSTEAD (1700-1786; Tim. 3) m. 1727, Susannah Blanchard. He lived at Hempstead, L.I., at Elizabeth-town, N.J., and was at one time an inn-keeper in New York City. He was justice-of-the-peace in Essex Co., N.J. in 1739. The historical records otherwise show that he was a very active man in public affairs and prominent at Elizabeth-town. There were four known children, probably others, Susanna 5 (1730-) m. 1750 Matthias Williamson who became a Brigadier General in the Revolutionary War; John 5 (1732-1813&) m. 1st. Elizabeth (Waters) De Hart, 2nd. Alleta Willet Waters; Benjamin 5 (1734-1817) m. 1765, Sarah Treadwell, a silversmith of New York City and Elizabeth-town, N.J. and Matthias 5 (1736-1820&) m. 1st. Joanna Ross, 2nd. Wife Mary.

```
                                                                    Health   ners                                                     ORT PAGE: 106
REPORT: CL0468                                              PENDING CLAIMS D   IBUTION REPORT                                  GHI Pro    tion (PROD1)
RUN DATE: 02/08/   00:11                              EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                                                 EXAMINER #: 0058

                           PEND                                                                                                                     UDT
ENCOUNTER #    CLAIM #   CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC                 GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME          FACILITY NAME                 ___
___________    _______   ____ ______________                 _____  _______  _________ ________   ____________          _____________

603033633     12242881  173  HP 2( 55-500)                   4183    51.15             30808596   CHANG,KOUA            WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL    C

                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500
                                    ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME             SEX   D.O.B.
                            KOUA  CHANG               M  06/15/1960
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                          REFERRING PHYS                                  ENC DATE
                                                                                                    01/17/96
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS            CITY                STATE
                                 51.15         0.00       51.15    WEST BLUT CUMMUNITY HEAL
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                 ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                              N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER          GROUP NAME              INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                     30808596

603033643     12242899  173  HP 2( 55-500)                   4183    94.85             30808269   ESTRADA,TRACEY L      WEST SIDE COMMUNITY HEALTH-MEDICAL    C

                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500
                                    ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME             SEX   D.O.B.
                            TRACEY  ESTRADA           F  03/06/1964
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                          REFERRING PHYS                                  ENC DATE
                                                                                                    01/15/96
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS            CITY                STATE
                                 94.85         0.00       94.85    OS I OIL
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                 ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                              N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER          GROUP NAME              INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                     30808269
```

Husband: Deacon John Benedict

4962/3

Born: Abt. 1641 in: Southold, L.I., NY
Married: November 11, 1670 in: Norwalk, Fairfield Cty, NY
Died: Aft. 1727 in: Norwalk, Fairfield Cty, CT
Father: Thomas Benedict
Mother: Mary Bridgum
Other Spouses:

Wife: Phoebe Gregory

Born: 1649 in: Norwalk, Fairfield Cty, CT
Died: 1749 in: Norwalk, Fairfield Cty, CT
Father: John Gregory
Mother: Sarah
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Jonathan Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1663-1690 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1670-1771 in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Joseph Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1663-1690 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1670-1771 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Phoebe Benedict
Born: September 21, 1673 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1674-1767 in:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: John Benedict
Born: March 03, 1675/76 in: Norwalk, Fairfield Cty, CT
Married: WFT Est. 1693-1724 in:
Died: January 16, 1766 in: Norwalk, Fairfield Cty, CT
Spouse: Mary Haite

5 M
Name: Benjamin Benedict
Born: 1678 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1679-1768 in:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: Thomas Benedict
Born: 1682 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1683-1772 in:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: James Benedict
Born: January 05, 1684/85 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1686-1775 in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

nothing new

Husband: John Benedict

Born: 1643 — in: Southold, Long Island
Married: November 11, 1670 ✓ — in: Norwalk, Conn.
Died: 1730 — in:
Father: Thomas Benedict
Mother: Mary Bridgum
Other Spouses:

5541/3

Wife: Phoebe Gregory

Born: 1649 ✓ — in:
Died: 1717 — in:
Father: John Gregory
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Jonathan Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1665-1691 — in:
Married: — in:
Died: WFT Est. 1671-1771 — in: Prob. died young
Spouse:

need to add Benjamin's siblings

2 F
Name: Phebe Benedict
Born: September 21, 1673 — in:
Married: Abt. 1699 ✓ — in: Danbury, Conn.
Died: WFT Est. 1704-1767 — in:
Spouse: Thomas Taylor

3 M
Name: John Benedict
Born: March 03, 1675/76 — in:
Married: WFT Est. 1693-1724 — in:
Died: January 16, 1766 ✓ — in: Cem. near Pine Island, Norwalk, Conn.
Spouses: Mary Haite, Annie St. John

4 F
Name: Sarah Benedict
Born: 1677 — in:
Married: Abt. 1699 — in: Norwalk, Conn.
Died: WFT Est. 1705-1771 ✓ — in:
Spouse: Daniel Lockwood

5 M X
Name: Benjamin Benedict
Born: 1678 — in: Norwalk, Conn.
Married: November 29, 1703 ✓ — in:
Died: July 03, 1773 — in: Stamford, Conn.; res. Ridgebury, Conn.
Spouse: Mary Platt

6 M
Name: Joseph Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1665-1700 — in:
Married: WFT Est. 1685-1715 ✓ — in:
Died: WFT Est. 1725-1784 — in:
Spouses: Ann Or Anna, Mary Groom Pittman

added 1/23/98

7 M
Name: James Benedict
Born: January 15, 1685/86 ✓ — in:
Married: April 07, 1709 — in:
Died: November 25, 1762 — in: Ridgefield, Conn.
Spouse: Sarah Hyatt

8 M
Name: Thomas Benedict ✓
Born: 1682 — in:
Married: 1705 — in:
Died: 1763 — in: Norwalk, Conn.
Spouse: Millicent Hyatt

~~035/2~~

9
F
Name: Mary Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1665-1691 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1671-1774 in:
Spouse:

10
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

11
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Benjamin Benedict

Born: 1678 in: Norwalk, Conn.
Married: November 29, 1703 in:
Died: July 03, 1773 in: Stamford, Conn.; res. Ridgebury, Conn.
Father: John Benedict
Mother: Phoebe Gregory
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Platt

Born: May 01, 1683 in:
Died: November 30, 1771 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Elizabeth Benedict
Born: January 17, 1704/05 in: Ridgefield, Conn.
F Married: December 18, 1728 in:
Died: July 30, 1749 in: New Milford, Conn.
Spouse: William Drinkwater

2 Name: Benjamin Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1700-1726 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1706-1806 in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Timothy Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1700-1726 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1706-1806 in:
Spouse:

4 Name: Mary Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1700-1726 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1705-1809 in:
Spouse:

5 Name: John Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1700-1726 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1706-1806 in:
Spouse:

Added 1/23/98

6 Name: Daniel Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1700-1726 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1706-1806 in:
Spouse:

7 Name: Samuel Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1700-1726 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1706-1806 in:
Spouse:

8 Name: Rachel Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1700-1726 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1705-1809 in:
Spouse:

9
Name: Amos Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1700-1726 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1706-1806 in:
Spouse:

10
Name: Thankful Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1700-1726 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1705-1809 in:
Spouse:

11
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

0348 CD 703

Husband: John Beach

Born: October 19, 1655 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT ✓
Married: December 07, 1678 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT ✓
Died: 1709 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT ✓
Father: Thomas Beach
Mother: Sarah Platt
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Royce

Born: Abt. 1660 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Died: WFT Est. 1701-1755 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Lettice Beach
Born: December 24, 1679 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1680-1773 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Mary Beach
Born: January 11, 1680/81 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: in:
Died: September 01, 1688 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Thomas Beach ✓
Born: February 14, 1685/86 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: February 19, 1701/02 ✓ in:
Died: Aft. 1737 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT NCS
Spouse: Sarah Sanford

4 M
Name: John Beach ✓
Born: October 15, 1690 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: 1715 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Died: 1773 ✓ in: GOSHEN, CONNECTICUT
Spouses: Sarah Tyler, Mary Royce ✓

5 M
Name: Samuel Beach ✓
Born: December 29, 1696 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: April 29, 1718 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Died: July 20, 1765 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Spouses: Phebe Tyler, Hannah Benham

6 M
Name: Caleb Beach ✓
Born: 1699 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: February 26, 1725/26 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Died: 1761 ✓ in: WINCHESTER, CONNECTICUT
Spouses: Eunice Tyler, Margaret (Preston) Thomson

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Entered 1/10/98

9, 13, 14, 15, 22, 23
9, 13-15, 22-24, 29, 31, 33

Husband: Samuel Beach

Born: December 29, 1696 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: April 29, 1718 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Died: July 20, 1765 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Father: John Beach
Mother: Mary Royce
Other Spouses: Hannah Benham

6348/3

Wife: Phebe Tyler

Born: October 05, 1700 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Died: February 19, 1730/31 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
F
Name: Beulah Beach ✓
Born: March 19, 1718/19 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1720-1813 in:
Spouse:

2
F
Name: Rhoda Beach ✓
Born: November 26, 1720 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1721-1814 in:
Spouse:

3
M
Name: Zophar (Tophar Or Zopher) Beach ✓
Born: February 10, 1722/23 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: December 10, 1741 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: March 24, 1799 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Spouse: Elizabeth Wadhams ✓

4
F
Name: Phebe Beach ✓
Born: January 02, 1724/25 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1726-1819 in:
Spouse:

5
M
Name: Samuel Beach ✓
Born: December 22, 1728 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: September 07, 1749 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: WFT Est. 1773-1820 ✓ in: UNK
Spouse: Rachel Strong ✓

6
M
Name: Benoni Beach ✓
Born: December 07, 1730 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: in:
Died: June 05, 1735 ✓ in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 1/10/98

Husband: Barnabas Beach

Born: July 01, 1716 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: WFT Est. 1733-1766 in: UNK
Died: 1800 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Father: John Beach
Mother: Sarah Tyler
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Thompson

Born: WFT Est. 1712-1732 in: UNK
Died: WFT Est. 1737-1816 in: UNK
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Terah Beach
Born: WFT Est. 1737-1766 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1742-1848 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Sarah Beach
Born: WFT Est. 1737-1766 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1742-1848 in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Silas Beach
Born: WFT Est. 1737-1766 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1743-1845 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Hannah Beach
Born: WFT Est. 1737-1766 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1742-1848 in:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: William Beach
Born: WFT Est. 1737-1766 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1743-1845 in:
Spouse:

not entered; all estimated

6 M
Name: Allen Beach
Born: WFT Est. 1737-1766 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1743-1845 in:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Eliza Beach
Born: WFT Est. 1737-1766 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1742-1848 in:
Spouse:

8 F
Name: Catherine Beach
Born: WFT Est. 1737-1766 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1742-1848 in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Beach

0348

Born: October 15, 1690 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: 1715 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Died: 1773 in: GOSHEN, CONNECTICUT
Father: John Beach
Mother: Mary Royce
Other Spouses: Mary Royce

Wife: Sarah Tyler

entered 1/10/97

Born: WFT Est. 1675-1699 in: UNK
Died: 1716 in: UNK
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Barnabas Beach
Born: July 01, 1716 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
M Married: WFT Est. 1733-1766 in: UNK
Died: 1800 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Spouse: Sarah Thompson

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

PLATT

Richard J. Kelly

d/l 1/10/98

Ancestors of Unknown Kelly

Generation No. 4

8. Richard Caven Kelly, born July 16, 1920 in Bell Island,Newfoundland, Canada; died April 02, 1986 in Kissimmee, Ocseola Co, Florida. He was the son of **16. James J. Kelly** and **17. Gertrude Hammond**. He married **9. Liberia Maria D'Errico** July 23, 1939 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

9. Liberia Maria D'Errico, born December 21, 1916 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **18. Tubio D'Errico** and **19. Antonia Scherzi**.

Children of Richard Kelly and Liberia D'Errico are:

4 i. Richard James Kelly, Jr, born June 08, 1940 in Boston, Massachusetts; married Roberta Maureen Frawley December 19, 1963 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts.
ii. Marie Kelly, born December 21, 1941.
iii. Tubio Kelly, born February 23, 1943.

10. Robert A. Frawley, born September 15, 1892 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts; died June 25, 1968 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He was the son of **20. Robert P. Frawley** and **21. Ellen Roach**. He married **11. Evelyn Coburn** March 30, 1929 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

11. Evelyn Coburn, born October 27, 1908 in Saco, York Co., Maine; died October 18, 1977 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **22. Freeman H. Coburn** and **23. Minnie Sophie Andrews**.

Children of Robert Frawley and Evelyn Coburn are:

i. Bette Frawley, married William Stanley.
ii. Barbara Frawley.
5 iii. Roberta Maureen Frawley, born November 29, 1941 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts; married Richard James Kelly, Jr December 19, 1963 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

12. Asa C. Myers, born June 27, 1891 in Dover Township, Union Co., Ohio; died March 1966. He was the son of **24. James Henry Myers** and **25. Isabelle Rittenhouse**. He married **13. Carrie May Rogers**.

13. Carrie May Rogers, born May 27, 1893 in Dover Township, Union Co., Ohio; died in Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of **26. William Rogers** and **27. Jennie M. Bonnett**.

Children of Asa Myers and Carrie Rogers are:

i. Jennabel H. Myers, born 1915.
ii. Willella W., born 1916.
iii. Asa Carlton, born 1918.
iv. Geraldine Irene, born 1920.
6 v. James H. Myers, born August 03, 1929 in Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio; died December 31, 1978 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co., Ohio; married Naomi Ruth Platt September 1952 in Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio.

14. Edward Corwin Platt, born December 28, 1895 in Ohio; died November 11, 1964 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. He was the son of **28. Charles Corwin Platt** and **29. Leora Hoover**. He married **15. Mona M. Cockrell** May 31, 1919.

15. Mona M. Cockrell, born December 19, 1898 in Ohio; died March 24, 1969 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio. She was the daughter of **30. Harry C. Cockrell** and **31. Laura Wilcox**.

Children of Edward Platt and Mona Cockrell are:

i. Margaret Lorraine Platt, born March 14, 1921; married Ronald Haydn Jones.

7 ii. Naomi Ruth Platt, born November 16, 1930 in Galena, Delaware Co., Ohio; married James H. Myers September 1952 in Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

[FamilyFinder Index | Genealogy Mall | Genealogy How-To | Genealogy Classifieds]
[World Family Tree Project | Home Pages | Genealogy Message Boards | About Broderbund]
[Home | Guest Book | Download a Free Demo | Tech Support | Help | Search]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Family Tree Maker ONLINE
User Home Pages

Home | Internet FamilyFinder | FamilyFinder Index | Agents | Record Lookup | Classifieds | Genealogy Mall | Message Boards | User Home Pages | Genealogy How-To | World Family Tree | Search

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Ancestors of Unknown Kelly

Generation No. 5

16. James J. Kelly, born June 25, 1896 in Harbour Grace, Newfoundland, Canada. He married **17. Gertrude Hammond**.

17. Gertrude Hammond, born August 23, 1898 in Bell Isle, Newfoundland, Canada.

Child of James Kelly and Gertrude Hammond is:

8 i. Richard Caven Kelly, born July 16, 1920 in Bell Island,Newfoundland, Canada; died April 02, 1986 in Kissimmee, Ocseola Co, Florida; married Liberia Maria D'Errico July 23, 1939 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

18. Tubio D'Errico, born November 11, 1882 in Rodi, Foggia, Italy; died May 25, 1959 in Revere, Massachusetts. He was the son of **36. Michael D'Errico** and **37. Maria Delalla**. He married **19. Antonia Scherzi** February 02, 1906 in Rodi, Foggia, Italy.

19. Antonia Scherzi, born January 23, 1890 in San Severio, Italy; died August 04, 1968 in East Boston, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **38. Carmine Scherzi** and **39. Marie Petrosine**.

Children of Tubio D'Errico and Antonia Scherzi are:

i. Maria D'Errico, born September 11, 1910.
ii. Michael D'Errico, born January 31, 1912.
iii. Carmen D'Errico, born January 10, 1914.
9 iv. Liberia Maria D'Errico, born December 21, 1916 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts; married Richard Caven Kelly July 23, 1939 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.
v. Vincent D'Errico, born December 19, 1919.
vi. Ansunta D'Errico, born 1920.
vii. Celesta D'Errico, born May 07, 1922.
viii. Elena D'Errico, born November 11, 1923.
ix. Angelina D'Errico, born July 04, 1924.
x. Albert D'Errico, born September 03, 1926.
xi. Tony D'Errico, born January 01, 1929.
xii. Rose D'Errico, born January 30, 1929.
xiii. John D'Errico, born April 25, 1931.
xiv. Julia D'Errico, born May 17, 1935.

20. Robert P. Frawley, born January 31, 1866 in London, Westminster, England; died March 14, 1941 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He was the son of **40. Patrick Frawley** and **41. Bridget Fitzgerald**. He married **21. Ellen Roach** November 17, 1889 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

21. Ellen Roach, born November 05, 1870 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts; died January 31, 1933 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **42. Francis Roach** and **43. Ann Fitzpatrick**.

Children of Robert Frawley and Ellen Roach are:

i. Mary E. Frawley, born March 1891.

10 ii. Robert A. Frawley, born September 15, 1892 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts; died June 25, 1968 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts; married Evelyn Coburn March 30, 1929 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

iii. John F. Frawley, born December 1894.

iv. Thomas E. Frawley, born May 1896.

v. Arthur J. Frawley, born December 1898.

vi. Walter H. Frawley, born August 1900 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts; died September 06, 1955 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts; married Mary Margaret Ryder in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

22. Freeman H. Coburn, born February 18, 1885 in Saco, York Co., Maine; died February 21, 1949 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts. He was the son of **44. Charles H. Coburn** and **45. Catherine Spear**. He married **23. Minnie Sophie Andrews** November 30, 1905 in Saco, York Co., Maine.

23. Minnie Sophie Andrews, born August 13, 1884 in Saco, York Co., Maine; died June 26, 1968 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **46. John W. Andrews** and **47. Elizabeth Wharton**.

Notes

*MVR Birth Saco. Coburn, Freeman H. Feb 18, 1885 Mr Charles and Mrs Coburn

*1910 Federal Census. Saco, Maine, Ward 1. Pub:HA201 Reel:T624 ED 260
Storer Street. Family No: 67
Coburn, Freeman 25 Wed:4 ME UNK UNK Inspector Cotton Mill. Rent Home
Minnie 25 ME ME CT
Eveline 2 ME ME ME

*1949 Record of Death from Lynn City Clerk's Office. Lynn, MA

*Freeman H. Coburn 1885-1949
Minnie S. Coburn 1885-1968
Evelyn E. Frawley 1908-1977
Pine Grove Cemetery. Transcribed by Richard J. Kelly

Notes
*Record of Death. Lynn, MA. Lynn City Clerk's Office.
Minnie S. Coburn. Date of death: June 26, 1968 Age: 83 yrs, 10 mon, 13 days
Father: John Andrews Born: Maine
Mother: Elizabeth Wharton Born: Maine

Marriage Notes
Record of Marriage from MVR
Occupation Groom: Operative
Occupation Bride: Cot Operative
Married by Rev. DF Faulkner of Saco, Maine
Groom's Father: Charles H. Coburn Born: Brunswick, ME. Occupation: Loom fixer
Bride's Father: John W. Andrews Born: Buxton, ME
Bride's Mother: Elizabeth Wharton Born: St. John's, New Brunswick

Child of Freeman Coburn and Minnie Andrews is:

11 i. Evelyn Coburn, born October 27, 1908 in Saco, York Co., Maine; died October 18, 1977 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts; married Robert A. Frawley March 30, 1929 in Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts.

24. James Henry Myers, born February 1847 in Ohio; died 1929 in Ohio. He was the son of **48. John Myers** and **49. Hannah**. He married **25. Isabelle Rittenhouse** April 06, 1871 in Union Co., Ohio.

25. Isabelle Rittenhouse, born July 1852 in Ohio. She was the daughter of **50. Thomas Rittenhouse** and **51. Polly**.

Children of James Myers and Isabelle Rittenhouse are:

- i. Ivan J. Myers, born October 1878.
- ii. Milo L. Myers, born April 1879.
- iii. Irving Myers, born April 1880.
- iv. Glennie Myers, born January 1888.
- 12 v. Asa C. Myers, born June 27, 1891 in Dover Township, Union Co., Ohio; died March 1966; married Carrie May Rogers.

26. William Rogers, born 1871 in Ohio. He married **27. Jennie M. Bonnett**.
27. Jennie M. Bonnett, born 1872 in Ohio.

Children of William Rogers and Jennie Bonnett are:

- 13 i. Carrie May Rogers, born May 27, 1893 in Dover Township, Union Co., Ohio; died in Delaware, Delaware Co., Ohio; married Asa C. Myers.
- ii. Nellie M. Rogers, born 1900.
- iii. Geneva B. Rogers, born 1910.

28. Charles Corwin Platt, born November 13, 1873 in Ohio; died November 01, 1942 in Ohio. He was the son of **56. Thomas Corwin Platt** and **57. Margaret Jane Murphy**. He married **29. Leora Hoover** January 24, 1893.

29. Leora Hoover, born August 1874; died September 05, 1924. She was the daughter of **58. John Samuel Hoover** and **59. Martha Ann Culbertson**.

Child of Charles Platt and Pearl Newman is:

- i. Waunetta Pearl Platt, born July 13, 1929; died September 19, 1990.

Children of Charles Platt and Leora Hoover are:

- i. Margaret Alice Platt, born March 07, 1894; died December 18, 1961; married Charles Clinton Kochheiser.
- 14 have ii. Edward Corwin Platt, born December 28, 1895 in Ohio; died November 11, 1964 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; married Mona M. Cockrell May 31, 1919.
- iii. Walter Lewis Platt, born January 16, 1898; died February 23, 1898.
- iv. Charles Erwin Platt, born August 01, 1899; died February 22, 1900.
- v. Richard Kenneth Platt, born November 18, 1900; died September 21, 1943; married (1) Flora Ethel Farris; married (2) Beatrice Huff; married (3) Florence Hunt.
- vi. Martha Grace Platt, born March 31, 1903; died July 15, 1925.
- vii. David James Platt, born May 03, 1905; died August 02, 1992 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; married Alta Elizabeth Bonner.
- viii. Robert Chase Platt, born April 14, 1907; died April 06, 1965; married Alice Adaline Cornell 1927.
- ix. Mary Leah Platt, born February 23, 1909; died January 01, 1977; married (1) Robert Holmes Shoaf; married (2) John Lefler.
- x. William Herbert Platt, born November 20, 1910; died January 12, 1912.

1/11/97

30. Harry C. Cockrell, born April 1874 in Ohio; died in Ohio. He married **31. Laura Wilcox**.
31. Laura Wilcox, born July 1873 in Iowa; died in Ohio.

Notes
1) 1920 Federal Census. ED 72, Sheet 1 Line 69

Children of Harry Cockrell and Laura Wilcox are:

- i. Leon Cockrell, born August 1897.
- 15 ii. Mona M. Cockrell, born December 19, 1898 in Ohio; died March 24, 1969 in Columbus, Franklin Co., Ohio; married Edward Corwin Platt May 31, 1919.
- iii. John M. Cockrell, born 1902.
- iv. Bruce W. Cockrell, born 1904.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

[FamilyFinder Index | Genealogy Mall | Genealogy How-To | Genealogy Classifieds]
[World Family Tree Project | Home Pages | Genealogy Message Boards | About Broderbund]
[Home | Guest Book | Download a Free Demo | Tech Support | Help | Search]

© Copyright 1996, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Husband: Dr. Benjamin Platt

Born: January 03, 1757 in: Danbury, Fairfield County, Conn.
Married: March 31, 1776 in:
Died: September 16, 1833 in: Columbus, Ohio
Father: Ebenezer Platt
Mother: Mary Hicock
Other Spouses: Lucy Rice Jewett

2864

Wife: Adah Fairchild

Born: September 28, 1758 in: Danbury, Fairfield County Conn.
Died: July 17, 1825 in: Columbus, Ohio
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Hanna Platt
Born: February 20, 1778 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1792-1825 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1792-1872 in:
Spouse: ? Ferris

all ects -

2 M
Name: William Platt
Born: November 19, 1780 in: Lansborough Mass.
Married: February 07, 1804 in:
Died: July 15, 1825 in: Lancaster, Ohio
Spouses: Pamelia Royce, Harriet Little

PNS - PNS

4 w/ Royce
2 w/ Little

3 M
Name: Cyrus Platt
Born: 1783 in: Lansboro, Mass.
Married: 1812 in:
Died: September 07, 1784 in: Columbus, Ohio
Spouse: Laura Royce

NCS

4 M
Name: Ely Platt
Born: October 08, 1784 in: Lansboro, Mass.
Married: October 01, 1806 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1812-1875 in:
Spouse: Fear Stamford

NCS

5 F
Name: Sarah Platt
Born: June 06, 1787 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1801-1834 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1801-1881 in:
Spouse: ? Brace

NOI

Sarah -

6 M
Name: Benjamin Platt
Born: May 24, 1791 in: Lansboro, Mass
Married: in:
Died: March 03, 1812 in:
Spouse:

NSS

7 M
Name: Augustus Platt
Born: August 04, 1793 in: Lanesboror Mass.? Conn.? New York?
Married: November 24, 1816 in: Lyon county, N.Y.
Died: February 28, 1886 in: Columbus, Ohio
Spouse: Elsy L. Chase

6 kids

8 M
Name: Hiram Platt
Born: July 06, 1796 in: Lanesboro, Mass
Married: November 30, 1815 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1821-1887 in: New Milford, Conn.
Spouse: Harriet Summers

NCS

9 Name: Maria Platt
Born: April 22, 1805 in:
F Married: October 30, 1825 in: Columbus, Ohio
Died: WFT Est. 1831-1899 in:
Spouse: Erastus Luce

NCS

---

10 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Thomas Corwin Platt

Notes

He is burried a Greenlawn Cemet. Columbus, Ohio. Section J lot 172 middle part. He was 72 yrs. old and died from paralysis (odema of lungs). He was the 1st postman in Columbus and Superendent of Columbus mail carriers. In 1880 they lived on 170 N. Monroe Ave. Columbus, Ohio.

In 1900 they lived on Talmadge St. Columbus, Ohio. 1880 was the super. of a delivery company. He was given a gold headed cane by employes of post office in homor of 50th birthday. He was a veteran of the Civil War. He served in the 46 Ohio Volunteer Infantry durning the Civil War. He was a 2nd lieutenant commanded at battle of Bull Run. Went off to Washington and given flintlock guns. The mail carrieriers gave him 52 stogies for his birthday (said cause he was so short) He was promoted to 1st Lieut. Dec. 31, 1861. Discharged 1882- became 2nd Lieut. 1867. Elected 3rd Lieut. Feb. 9, 1960. Bible was given to he and Maggie Dec. 25, 1863 by Augustus Platt. Thomas was baptised April 2, 1871 in the Methodist episcopal Church. Thomas C. bought lot 172 section J march 28, 1872 in Greenlawn Cemet.

2864

7

Husband: Frederick Newton Wilcox 2864

Born: WFT Est. 1820-1846 in: Berkshire County, Mass
Married: April 03, 1862 in:
Died: March 11, 1931 in: Columbus, Ohio
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Amorette E. Platt

Born: August 22, 1834 in: Columbus, Ohio
Died: December 07, 1915 in: Columbus, Ohio
Father: Augustus Platt
Mother: Elsy L. Chase
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Frank Platt Wilcox
Born: WFT Est. 1852-1875 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1934 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Nelle E. Wilcox
Born: WFT Est. 1852-1875 in:
Married: in:
Died: January 30, 1965 in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Giles C. Wilcox
Born: WFT Est. 1852-1875 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1857-1956 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Harriet B. Wilcox
Born: WFT Est. 1852-1875 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1868-1911 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1874-1959 in:
Spouse: A. W. Zimmer

5 F
Name: Mrs. Charles M. Lott
Born: WFT Est. 1852-1875 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1857-1959 in:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Elisie Chase Wilcox
Born: April 18, 1870 in: Columbus, Ohio
Married: in:
Died: March 27, 1872 in: Columbus, Ohio
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Thomas Corwin Platt

2864

Born: July 18, 1840 in: Columbus, Ohio
Married: December 15, 1863 in: at father's house
Died: September 16, 1912 in: Columbus, Ohio
Father: Augustus Platt
Mother: Elsy L. Chase
Other Spouses:

Wife: Margaret Jane "Maggie" Murhpy

Born: September 11, 1840 in: Pennylvania
Died: March 01, 1930 in: Columbus, Ohio
Father: Jacob Murphy
Mother: Sarah Virginia Mumford
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Else Chase Platt
Born: April 13, 1865 in:
Married: in:
Died: March 04, 1946 in: Columbus, Ohio at Greenlawn Cemet.
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Mary Alice Platt
Born: June 19, 1867 in:
Married: March 23, 1892 in:
Died: August 17, 1915 in: Columbus, Ohio
Spouse: Edward S. Dean

3 F
Name: Grace Amorette Platt
Born: April 29, 1871 in:
Married: in:
Died: September 07, 1962 in: Columbus, Ohio
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Charles Corwin Platt
Born: November 13, 1873 in: Columbus, Ohio
Married: WFT Est. 1900-1929 in:
Died: November 01, 1942 in: In Galena
Spouses: Pearl May Newman, Leora "Leah" Hoover

5 F
Name: Margarette Hayes Platt
Born: June 19, 1876 in: Columbus, Ohio
Married: July 25, 1905 in: Columbus, Ohio
Died: February 28, 1935 in: Columbus, Ohio at GreenLawn Cemet.
Spouse: Charles A. Workman

entered 12/30/9

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Benjamin Benedict

Born: 1678 in: Norwalk, Fairfield, Ct
Married: WFT Est. 1691-1725 in:
Died: July 03, 1773 in: Stamford, Fairfield, Ct
Father: John Benedict
Mother: Phebe Gregory
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Platt

Born: October 26, 1674 in: Huntington, Suffolk, Ny
Died: November 30, 1771 in: Norwalk, Fairfield, Conn.
Father: Isaac Platt
Mother: Elizabeth Wood
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Elizabeth Benedict
Born: 1702 in: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct
F Married: December 18, 1728 in: Ridgefield, Ct
Died: July 30, 1749 in: New Medford, Ct
Spouse: William Drinkwater

2 Name: Benjamin Benedict
Born: October 01, 1706 in: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct
M Married: January 18, 1730/31 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1737-1797 in:
Spouse: Hannah Bostwick

3 Name: Timothy Benedict
Born: November 15, 1709 in: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct
M Married: January 24, 1732/33 in:
Died: May 12, 1791 in:
Spouse: Sarah Smith

4 Name: Mary Benedict
Born: May 05, 1711 in: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct
F Married: WFT Est. 1725-1758 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1725-1805 in:
Spouse: John Dibble

5 Name: John Benedict
Born: October 05, 1714 in: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct
M Married: November 29, 1738 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1744-1805 in:
Spouse: Lucy

6 Name: Daniel Benedict
Born: November 27, 1716 in: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct
M Married: WFT Est. 1733-1766 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1760-1808 in:
Spouses: Hannah Burr, Agnes Wallace

152e
watch out

7 Name: Samuel Benedict
Born: June 29, 1719 in: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct
M Married: in:
Died: October 13, 1740 in:
Spouse:

8 Name: Rachel Benedict
Born: June 17, 1721 in: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct
F Married: January 11, 1742/43 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1755-1816 in:
Spouses: Benjamin Bostwick, James Bradshaw

9
Name: Amos Benedict
Born: September 17, 1722 in: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct
M Married: WFT Est. 1739-1772 in:
Died: July 29, 1809 in:
Spouse: Martha Sturtevant

10
Name: Thankful Benedict
Born: June 23, 1727 in: Ridgefield, Fairfield, Ct
F Married: May 20, 1752 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1757-1821 in:
Spouse: John Whitney

11
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: William Platt

2864

Born: November 19, 1780 in: Lansborough Mass.
Married: February 07, 1804 in:
Died: July 15, 1825 in: Lancaster, Ohio
Father: Dr. Benjamin Platt
Mother: Adah Fairchild
Other Spouses: Harriet Little

Wife: Pamelia Royce

Born: WFT Est. 1765-1790 in:
Died: 1813 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: William Augustus Platt ✓
Born: March 07, 1809 in: Lanesborough, Mass.
M Married: September 02, 1839 ✓ in:
Died: August 08, 1882 in: Columbus, Ohio
Spouses: Fanny Arabella Hayes, Sarah Follet

2
Name: Pamelia Platt ✓
Born: June 25, 1805 in:
F Married: April 02, 1822 in: NCS
Died: WFT Est. 1828-1899 in:
Spouse: David Gregory

3
Name: Laura Ann Platt ✓
Born: January 07, 1807 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1821-1854 in: NCS
Died: WFT Est. 1821-1901 in:
Spouse: ? Hicok

4
Name: Sarah M. Platt ✓
Born: August 27, 1811 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1825-1858 in: NCS
Died: WFT Est. 1825-1905 in:
Spouse: ? Gilbert

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 12/30/97

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: William Platt

Born: November 19, 1780 in: Lansborough Mass.
Married: December 04, 1817 in:
Died: July 15, 1825 in: Lancaster, Ohio
Father: Dr. Benjamin Platt
Mother: Adah Fairchild
Other Spouses: Pamelia Royce

Wife: Harriet Little ✓

Born: WFT Est. 1776-1800 ✓ in:
Died: WFT Est. 1823-1888 ✓ in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Cyrus Platt ✓
Born: September 20, 1818 in: Columbus, Ohio
M Married: November 09, 1847 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1867-1910 in: Delaware, Ohio
Spouse: Jeanette Hulme

2
Name: Harriet Little Platt ✓
Born: October 17, 1820 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1834-1867 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1834-1914 in:
Spouse: ? Sollace

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: William Augustus Platt

Born: March 07, 1809 in: Lanesborough, Mass.
Married: September 02, 1839 in:
Died: August 08, 1882 in: Columbus, Ohio
Father: William Platt
Mother: Pamelia Royce
Other Spouses: Sarah Follet

Wife: Fanny Arabella Hayes

Born: January 20, 1820 in: Delaware, Ohio
Died: July 16, 1856 in: Columbus, Ohio
Father: Rutherford Hayes
Mother: Sophia ?
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sarah Sophaia Platt ✓
Born: October 05, 1840 in:
Married: in:
Died: June 15, 1841 in: Columbus, Ohio at Greenlawn Cemet.
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Laura Arabella Platt
Born: April 01, 1842 in:
Married: October 23, 1863 in:
Died: September 02, 1916 in:
Spouse: Lt. Col. John G. Mitchell —

3 M
Name: William Hayes Platt ✓
Born: March 03, 1844 in:
Married: in:
Died: January 27, 1851 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Fanny Hayes Platt
Born: April 12, 1847 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1861-1887 in:
Died: May 28, 1896 in:
Spouse: ? Fullerton —

5 F
Name: Emily Hayes Platt
Born: July 18, 1850 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1864-1897 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1864-1944 in:
Spouse: ? Hastings —

6 M
Name: Rutherford Hayes Platt
Born: September 06, 1853 in:
Married: January 05, 1887 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1903-1945 in:
Spouse: Maryette Andrews Smith —

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: William Augustus Platt

Born: March 07, 1809 in: Lanesborough, Mass.
Married: January 05, 1864 in:
Died: August 08, 1882 in: Columbus, Ohio
Father: William Platt
Mother: Pamelia Royce
Other Spouses: Fanny Arabella Hayes

Wife: Sarah Follet

2864

Born: June 22, 1827 in: Guideraland, N.Y.
Died: May 22, 1899 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Susan Platt ✓
Born: November 20, 1865 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1879-1912 in:
Died: August 13, 1952 in:
Spouse: ? Hibbard

2
Name: Lucy Hayes Platt ✓
Born: September 14, 1868 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1882-1914 in:
Died: December 04, 1939 in:
Spouse: ? Hayes

3
Name: Sarah Platt ✓
Born: January 16, 1871 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1885-1911 in:
Died: May 20, 1920 in:
Spouse: ? Crane

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
|
|                            Edwin H. FOWLER
| Suellen FOWLER          |
                          | Shirley Louise MAYO
```

INDEX

Created by GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96) on Tue Dec 30 16:08:41 1997

Elizabeth WALKER

- *BIRTH*: 26 DEC 1732, Calvert Co., Maryland
- *DEATH*: 9 NOV 1807, Guilford Co., North Carolina

- *REFERENCE*: 183

Father: William WALKER
Mother: Sarah ?

Family 1: William STANLEY

- *MARRIAGE*: 28 NOV 1758, Fairfax MM, Virginia

1. Samuel STANLEY
2. Hannah STANLEY
3. Phebe STANLEY
4. Sarah STANLEY
5. William STANLEY
6. Rebekah STANLEY
7. Abel STANLEY

Same Source

Agnes Stanley
b. 8/20/1743

Elijah St.,
s.o. James +
Catharine Hutchins
(b) 7/Dec/1750

```
 William WALKER  |__
|                |__
|
|--Elizabeth WALKER
|
|
| Sarah ?        |__
                 |__
```

INDEX

Created by GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96) on Tue Dec 30 16:08:41 1997

Marion SCHOOLEY

- *REFERENCE*: 1502DAAAJD*

Father: Joseph B. SCHOOLEY

HANNAH STANLEY

ⓑ 1/2/1762 GCNC

ⓓ 12/25/1832 "

ⓜ 3/24/~~187~~ 1787 New Garden MM, GCNC

www.gendex.com/users/millerm/html/d0008/g0000057.htm

Reference 90A

Charles B. ⓜ Mary Carver

Thomas Benbow ⓑ 1/2/1762 Bladen Co. NC
ⓓ 2/2/1825 GCNC

Kids

Charles 12/6/1787 GCNC
7/24/1868 "

William 12/10/1789
ⓓ ?

Eliz. 1/17/1792 GCNC
3/3/1850 Bloomfield, Parke Co. IN
ⓜ Thomas A. Thompson on 10/10/1810 GCNC
⑭ KIDS!

Thomas ⓑ 9/1/1797 GCNC
ⓓ 3/28/1878
ⓜ Nancy Ann Mendenhall on 2/10/1820 GCNC

Sarah (no dates)

Ann (no dates)

entered 1/5/98

Husband: Calvin A. Platt 2864

Born: August 11, 1817 in: Lyons, N.Y.
Married: November 17, 1839 in:
Died: June 24, 1890 in: Columbus, Ohio
Father: Augustus Platt
Mother: Elsy L. Chase
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lucy L. C. Lynch

Born: WFT Est. 1805-1828 in:
Died: 1895 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Charles A. Platt
Born: WFT Est. 1838-1867 in:
M Married: WFT Est. 1858-1898 in:
Died: 1907 in:
Spouse: Mary E. ?

2 Name: Laura A. Platt
Born: WFT Est. 1833-1851 in:
F Married: October 21, 1862 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1868-1939 in:
Spouse: Benjamin F. Shilling

3 Name: Sarah M. Platt
Born: WFT Est. 1836-1861 in:
F Married: September 19, 1873 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1889-1949 in:
Spouse: Lewis A. Harker

4 Name: Mrs. Afred Conklin
Born: WFT Est. 1838-1867 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1854-1900 in: just note
Died: WFT Est. 1854-1948 in:
Spouse: Afred Conklin

5 Name: Mrs. George L. Ruggles
Born: WFT Est. 1838-1867 in: 11
F Married: WFT Est. 1854-1900 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1854-1948 in:
Spouse: George L. Ruggles

6 Name: Augustus Stoddard Platt
Born: 1846 in: 1323 E. Long St. Columbus, Ohio
M Married: WFT Est. 1861-1890 in:
Died: April 28, 1906 in: Columbus, Ohio
Spouse: Mary Ann ?

7 Name: Lucy Frances Platt
Born: May 21, 1852 in: Columbus, Ohio
F Married: in:
Died: December 22, 1856 in: Columbus, Ohio
Spouse:

8 Name: Clara E. Platt
Born: July 07, 1855 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1869-1889 in:
Died: 1893 in: Columbus, Ohio at Greenlawn
Spouse: Dr. J.W. Clemmer

Husband: Augustus Platt

2864

Born:	August 04, 1793	in: Lanesboror Mass.? Conn.? New York?
Married:	November 24, 1816	in: Lyon county, N.Y.
Died:	February 28, 1886	in: Columbus, Ohio
Father:	Dr. Benjamin Platt	
Mother:	Adah Fairchild	
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Elsy L. Chase

Born:	March 22, 1798	in: Cheshire, Berkshire County Mass
Died:	July 06, 1857	in: Columbus, Ohio at Greenlawn Cemet.
Father:	Nehmiah Chase	
Mother:	Sarah ?	
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	John A. Platt		NSS
	Born:	WFT Est. 1815-1841	in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	WFT Est. 1821-1921	in:	
	Spouse:			
2	Name:	William Platt		NSS
	Born:	WFT Est. 1815-1841	in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	WFT Est. 1821-1921	in:	
	Spouse:			
3	Name:	Calvin A. Platt ✓		8 kids
	Born:	August 11, 1817 ✓	in: Lyons, N.Y.	
M	Married:	November 17, 1839 ✓	in:	
	Died:	June 24, 1890 ✓	in: Columbus, Ohio	
	Spouse:	Lucy L. C. Lynch ✓		
4	Name:	Amorette E. Platt ✓		6 kids
	Born:	August 22, 1834 ✓	in: Columbus, Ohio	
F	Married:	April 03, 1862 ✓	in:	
	Died:	December 07, 1915 ✓	in: Columbus, Ohio	
	Spouse:	Frederick Newton Wilcox ✓		
5	Name:	Thomas Corwin Platt ✓		5 kids
	Born:	July 18, 1840 ✓	in: Columbus, Ohio	
M	Married:	December 15, 1863 ✓	in: at father's house	
	Died:	September 16, 1912 ✓	in: Columbus, Ohio	
	Spouse:	Margaret Jane "Maggie" Murhpy ✓		
6	Name:	Cyrus G. Platt		NSS
	Born:	1844	in:	
M	Married:		in:	
	Died:	June 15, 1864	in:	
	Spouse:			
7	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			
8	Name:			
	Born:		in:	
	Married:		in:	
	Died:		in:	
	Spouse:			

Husband: Cyrus Platt

Born: September 20, 1818 in: Columbus, Ohio
Married: November 09, 1847 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1867-1910 in: Delaware, Ohio
Father: William Platt
Mother: Harriet Little
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jeanette Hulme

Born: WFT Est. 1810-1835 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1867-1924 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Ellen Hulme Platt
Born: August 09, 1848 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1862-1895 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1862-1942 in:
Spouse: ? Sayre

2
Name: Howard Civileng Platt
Born: May 13, 1850 in:
M Married: September 30, 1875 in:
Died: April 30, 1931 in:
Spouse: Mary R. Andrews

3
Name: F. W. Platt
Born: July 29, 1852 in:
M Married: April 27, 1882 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1887-1943 in: Delaware, Ohio
Spouse: H. Cross

4
Name: Jeanette Hulme Platt
Born: August 10, 1854 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1868-1901 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1868-1948 in:
Spouse: ? Watson

5
Name: Harriet L. Platt
Born: April 10, 1857 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1871-1904 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1871-1951 in:
Spouse: ? Metford

6
Name: Franklin Cyrus Platt
Born: November 14, 1859 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1860-1949 in: in Kanass
Spouse:

7
Name: Martha Canfield Platt
Born: WFT Est. 1839-1868 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1844-1950 in:
Spouse:

8
Name: Clara T. Platt
Born: August 02, 1865 in:
F Married: in:
Died: August 25, 1866 in:
Spouse:

Augustus Platt

Notes

Written in a newspaper in 1880- Augustus Platt Sr.-a pioneer resident of Columbus, Ohio was born in Duchness County N.Y. 8/4/1793. Married in 1816 came to Medina Ohio with wife and son Calvin A. Platt, in 1819. Came to Columbus in an old fashion Penn. wagon March 1, 825. (took 9 days) House east side of 4th street between Spring and Chestnut. He engaged with his father in the manufacture of surveyors math instruments. Cast his 1st vote for Monroe 1816 and in 1820. Then he went with the Whigs. He had 10 children, only 3 living at his ath Calvin A., T.C. Platt and Amorette E. Wilcox. His wife dies 25 yrs. ago.

He died of old age and is burried at Greenlawn Cemt. lot 22 section J. He gave the Bible to his son Thomas Corwin Platt and his daughter in ow Margaret J. Murphy Dec. 25, 1863.

(note handwritten by Augustus) He errected a monument in 1873 in memory of his father and mother ________ wivees and seven children. His parents were born in the town of Danbury, Fairfield County Connecticut.

131" x 19"

10 ft 11"

12)131

Husband: Nicholas Hutchins

Born: WFT Est. 1658-1689 in:
Married: August 09, 1701 in: HENRICO CO., VA
Died: 1728 in: VA
Father:
Mother: ✓
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Watkins

Born: Abt. 1682 in:
Died: Aft. August 02, 1736 in: HENRICO CO., VA
Father: Henry Watkins ✓
Mother:
Other Spouses: ? Holmes

Parents

CHILDREN

1
Name: Strangeman Hutchins
Born: 1707 in: HENRICO CO., VA
M Married: 1730 in: HENRICO CO., VA
Died: February 10, 1792 in: SURRY (YADKIN) CO., NC
Spouse: Elizabeth Cox

2
Name: Catherine Hutchins
Born: Abt. 1708 in: HENRICO CO., VA
F Married: March 05, 1727/28 in: HENRICO CO., VA
Died: December 20, 1766 in: GUILFORD CO., NC
Spouse: James Stanley

3
Name: Mary Hutchins
Born: Abt. 1710 in: HENRICO CO., VA
F Married: October 14, 1729 in: HENRICO CO., VA
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1804 in:
Spouse: Daniel Harris

4
Name: Martha Hutchins
Born: Abt. 1719 in: HENRICO CO., VA
F Married: October 11, 1743 in: HENRICO CO., VA
Died: May 28, 1789 in: HENRICO CO., VA
Spouse: John Stanley

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Nicholas Hutchins

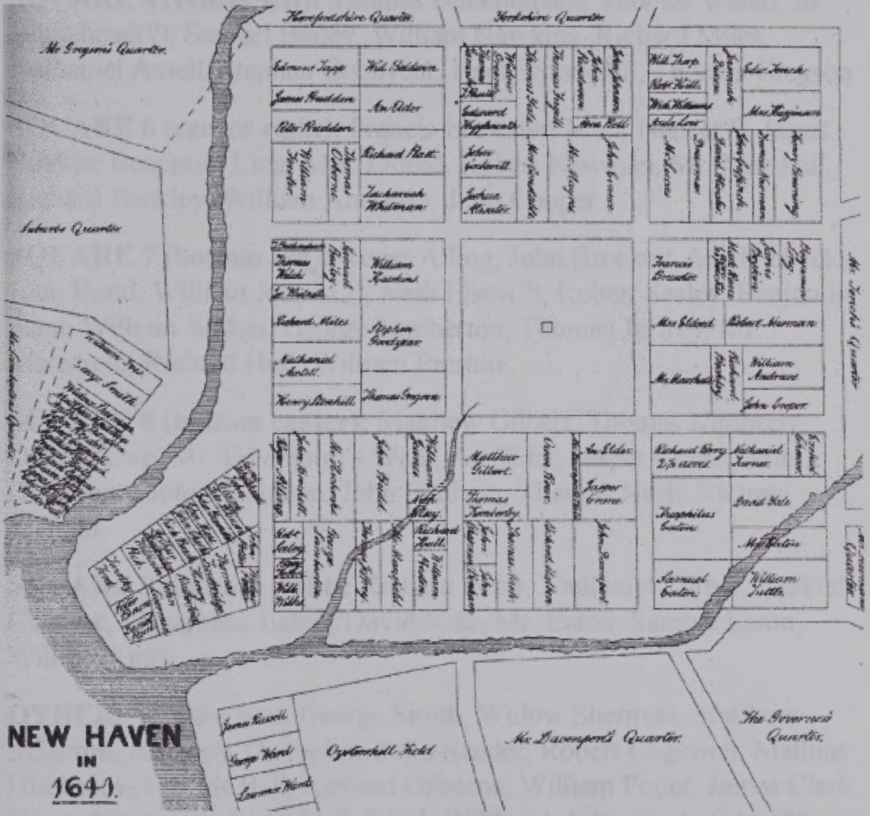
Notes

HE WAS A QUAKER LIVING IN HENRICO CO., VA IN 1699. HE BELONGED TO THE HENRICO MONTHLY MEETING AT CURLE AND LATER TO THE WHITE OAK SWAMP MEETING.

IL 25, 1702 RECIEVED A LAND GRANT OF 230 ACRES ALONG THE NORTH BANK OF THE JAMES RIVER AND ON THE WEST SIDE OF FOUR MILE CREEK FROM THE STATE OF VIRGINA, COUNTY OF HENRICO, FRANCIS NICHOLSON, GOVERNOR.

THE NINE SQUARES OF ANCIENT NEW HAVEN

A copy of the 1641 Brockett map as shown in "Three Centuries of New Haven, 1638-1938"
by Rollin G. Osterweis, published in 1953 by Yale Univ. Press


NEW HAVEN
IN
1641.
Herefordshire Quarter
Yorkshire Quarter
Mr Gregson's Quarter
Suburbs Quarter
Mr Davenport's Quarter
The Governor's Quarter
Oysterhall Field
Mr Lamberton's Quarter
Mr Eaton's Quarter

(Note from JTR: The names written on this map were often difficult to read.
Corrections? Please send E-Mail! jrabun@ix.netcom.com

SQUARE 1 (top left): Edmund Tapp, James Prudden, Peter Prudden, William Fowler, Thomas Osborne, Wid. Baldwin, An Elder, Richard Platt, Zachariah Whitman.

SQUARE 2 (top middle): Thomas James, T. Powell (?), Widow Greene, Thomas Yale, Thomas Fugill, John Punderson, John Johnson, Abraham Bell, Edward Wigglesworth, John Burwell(?), Joshua

Atwater, Mrs. Constable, Mr. Mayres, John Evanse

SQUARE 3 (top right): William Thorp, Robert Hill, Wid. Williams, Andrew Low, Jeremiah Dixon, Edw. Tench(?), Anne Higginson, Mr. Lucas, Deamor(?), David Atwater, John Goffinch(?), Francis Newman, Henry Browning

SQUARE 4 (center left): Thomas Buckingham, Thomas Welch, Jo. Whitehead(?), Samuel Bailey, William Hawkins, Richard Miles, Nathaniel Axtell, Stephen Goodyear, Henry Stonehill, Thomas Gregson

SQUARE 6 (center right): Francis Brewster, Mark Nance(?), Jarvis Boykin, Benjamin Ling, Mrs. Eldred, Robert Newman, Mr. Marshall, Richard Beckley, William Andrews, John Cooper

SQUARE 7 (bottom left): Roger Alling, John Brockett, Mr. Hickocks, John Budd, William Jeanes(?), Nath Elsey(?), Robert Seeley, Benjamin Fenn, William Wilkes, George Lamberton, Thomas Jeffrey, Mr. Mansfield, Richard Hull, William Preston

SQUARE 8 (bottom center): Matthew Gilbert, Thomas Kimberly, Owen Rowe, Mr. Davenport's Walk, An Elder, Jasper Crane, John Davenport, John Chapman, John Benham, Thomas Nash, Richard Malbon

SQUARE 9 (bottom right): Richard Perry, Nathaniel Turner, Ezekial Cheever, Theophilus Eaton, David Yale, Mr. Eaton, Samuel Eaton, William Tuttle

OTHER: William Ives, George Smith, Widow Sherman, Matthew Malstron, Anthony Thompkin, John Reeder, Robert Cogswell, Mathias Hitchcock, Francis Ball, Richard Osborne, William Potter, James Clark, Edward Patteson, Andr. Hull, Saml. Wilthead, John Clark, Edw. (?), John Moss, John Charles, Richard Beach, Arthur Halbidge, William Peck, Timothy Ford, John Potter, Widow (?), Thomas Trowbridge, Henry Rutherford, John Livermore, Peter Brown, Daniel Hall(?), James Russell, George Ward, Lawrence Ward, Moses Wheeler...

`You are the 36th visitor to this page since 1-12-98`

Comments about these pages? Need a correction made or have a suggestion?

Send e-mail to jrabun@ix.netcom.com

The Gene Pool | Quaker Corner | Oregon Genealogy | NJ Founders | Ball Room
AmeriSpeak | Ye Olde English Sayings | What's the Meaning of This? | Surnames
Research Aids | Gifts from Forefathers | Favorite Websites | What's New | Guide

Joseph Beach (Capt.)

- *MALE*
- *BIRTH*: ABT 1720 [Ref#70]
- *DEATH*: 17 Feb 1765 [Ref#70]

Father: Epenetus Beach ....*(Aug 1697 ~ 14 Jun 1750) Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, America*
Mother: Mary ? ....*(? ~ ?)*

Family 1: Eunice Baldwin ....*(ABT 1732 ~ 25 Dec 1787)* F»

1. Samuel Beach ....*(5 Jul 1762 ~ 22 Feb 1824) from Mendham, New Jersey, America* S» C»

This is the 6th time this person was browsed. Go to the INDEX

```
                                                           _________________
                                         _Thomas Beach___|_________________
                      _Zopher Beach____|
                     |                 |                   _Richard Platt___
                     |                 |_Sarah Platt____|_Mary ?__________
 _Epenetus Beach____|
|                    |                                     _________________
|                    |                   _John Pratt_____|_________________
|                    |_Martha Pratt____|
|                                      |                   _________________
|                                      |_________________|_________________
|
|--Joseph Beach
|
|                                                          _________________
|                                        _________________|_________________
|                     _________________|
|                    |                 |                   _________________
|                    |                 |_________________|_________________
|_Mary ?____________|
                     |                                     _________________
                     |                   _________________|_________________
                     |_________________|
                                       |                   _________________
                                       |_________________|_________________
```

INDEX / HELP

The Big gEDCOM / **Revision 2.0** - created on Wed Jul 23 22:22:47 1997 / Copyright ©1996-1997 Descendants of Edward Ball of New Jersey Interest Group.
If you have a connection, correction or question, please email: The Big gEDcom@bigfoot.com / GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96)

```
REPORT: CL0468                                        HealthPartners                                                        REPORT PAGE: 1134
RUN DATE: 02/08/96 00:11                      PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                                          GHI Production (PROD1)
                                         EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                                      EXAMINER #: 0058
                         PEND
 ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #   CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME         FACILITY NAME                   UDT
 -----------   -------   ---- --------------          -----  -------  --------- --------   ------------         -------------                   ---

 603450690     12243579 173  HP 2( 55-500)            4183     32.00            30806411   NGUYEN,HUY           ST PAUL RAMSEY MEDICAL CENTER    C

                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: DUP

                              ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME               SEX   D.O.B.
                              HUY  NGUYEN                  M  07/24/1987
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **  ATTENDING PHYS                                    ADM HR                ENC DATE
                                                                               11 AM                 01/17/96
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME              GROUP NUMBER         GROUP NAME            INSURED ID
                              (1) NGUYEN,HUY              4183M                                      30806411
 603450694     12243584 173  HP 2( 15-275)            4183     56.00            30877320   PEPIN,JAMI R         ST PAUL RAMSEY MEDICAL CENTER    C

                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP

                              ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME               SEX   D.O.B.
                              JAMI R PEPIN                 F  05/12/1976
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **  ATTENDING PHYS                                    ADM HR                ENC DATE
                              NOLAN, E/ACCOMONDO,E PA                           9 AM                 01/23/96
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **   READYCARE
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME              GROUP NUMBER         GROUP NAME            INSURED ID
                              (1) PEPIN,JAMI R            4183M                                      30877320
 603450701     12243594 58   HP 2(SP)                 4183    524.00            30877227   PRINGLE,KHULIA       ST PAUL RAMSEY MEDICAL CENTER    C

                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: RR 30045812

                              ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME               SEX   D.O.B.
                              KHULIA F PRINGLE             F  10/13/1976
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **  ATTENDING PHYS                                    ADM HR                ENC DATE
                                                                                8 AM                 01/19/96
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME              GROUP NUMBER         GROUP NAME            INSURED ID
                              (1) PRINGLE,KHULIA F        4183M                                      30877227
```

Josiah Beach

- *MALE*
- *BIRTH*: 1695, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, America

Father: Zopher Beach *....(27 May 1662 ~ AFT 1728) Massachusetts*
Mother: Martha Pratt *....(1649 ~) Milford, New Haven, Connecticut*

This is the 3rd time this person was browsed. Go to the INDEX

```
                                                   __
                                 ________________|__
                 _Thomas Beach_|
                |              |                   __
                |              |________________|__
 _Zopher Beach_|
|               |                                  __
|               |               _Richard Platt_|__
|               |_Sarah Platt__|
|                              |                   __
|                              |_Mary ?________|__
|
|--Josiah Beach
|
|                                                  __
|                                ________________|__
|                 John Pratt___|
|               |              |                   __
|               |              |________________|__
|_Martha Pratt_|
                |                                  __
                |                ________________|__
                |______________|
                               |                   __
                               |________________|__
```

INDEX / HELP

The Big GEDCOM / **Revision 2.0** - created on Wed Jul 23 22:22:23 1997 / Copyright ©1996-1997 Descendants of Edward Ball of New Jersey Interest Group.
If you have a connection, correction or question, please email: The Big gEDcom@bigfoot.com / GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96)

```
REPORT: CL0468                                           HealthPartners                                                   REPORT PAGE: 1135
RUN DATE: 02/08/96 00:11                          PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                                      GHI Production (PROD1)
                                             EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                                        EXAMINER #: 0058

                         PEND
  ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC                GROUP ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME              FACILITY NAME                               UDT
  -----------   -------  ---- --------------                ----- -------  --------- --------   ------------              -------------                               ---

  603550114     12246176 173  HP 3( 55-500)                 4183     57.00           30800244   RUSSELL,DAWNE M           RAMSEY CLINIC-MPLS                           C

                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55

                                        ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA **************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                     SEX  D.O.B.
                             DAWNE M RUSSELL                   F  12/16/1953
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                   REFERRING PHYS                                        ENC DATE
                                                             LUNDBORG,GARY T                                       01/25/96
                              TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID     BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS                CITY                      STATE
                                     57.00         0.00       57.00
                              PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO      OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                     ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT            EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                                  N
**     CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **    INSURED'S NAME                     GROUP NUMBER          GROUP NAME                     INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                                      30800244

  603550134     12246180 173  HP 2( 55-500)                 4183     61.00           30804030   DESJARLAIT,TOURESA F      RAMSEY CLINIC-MPLS                           C

                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55

                                        ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA **************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                     SEX  D.O.B.
                             TOURESA  DESJARLAIT               F  02/18/1975
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                   REFERRING PHYS                                        ENC DATE
                                                             MIELKE,DEBORAH K                                      01/19/96
                              TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID     BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS                CITY                      STATE
                                     61.00         0.00       61.00
                              PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO      OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                     ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT            EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                                  N
**     CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **    INSURED'S NAME                     GROUP NUMBER          GROUP NAME                     INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                                      30804030
```

```
REPORT: CL0468                                    HealthPartners                                              REPORT PAGE: 1133
RUN DATE: 02/08/96 00:11                  PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                               GHI Production (PROD1)
                                   EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                                  EXAMINER #: 0058

                          PEND
 ENCOUNTER #    CLAIM #   CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC              GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME              FACILITY NAME                          UDT
 -----------    -------   ---- --------------              -----  -------  --------- --------   ------------              -------------                          ---

 603450620     12243463 173  HP 3( 15-275)                 4183    108.00            30324111   ROSILLO,DAVID P           ST PAUL RAMSEY MEDICAL CENTER          C

                          CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP

                                     ******************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                  SEX  D.O.B.
                             DAVID P ROSILLO                M  07/15/1957
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **  ATTENDING PHYS                                  ADM HR                        ENC DATE
                             SULTZ, JERALD R., MD                             1 PM                         01/17/96
**     CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER      GROUP NAME                     INSURED ID
                             (1) ROSILLO,DAVID P           4183G                                            30324111

 603450651     12243496 173  HP 2( 15-276)                 4183    124.00            30820444   DAWSON,CHAQUITTA M        ST PAUL RAMSEY MEDICAL CENTER          C

                          CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP

                                     ******************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                  SEX  D.O.B.
                             CHAQUITTA M DAWSON             F  05/10/1985
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **  ATTENDING PHYS                                  ADM HR                        ENC DATE
                             GOBEL, JENNIFER W MD                             4 PM                         01/16/96
**     CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER      GROUP NAME                     INSURED ID
                             (1) DAWSON,CHAQUITTA M        4183M             60351000 01636                 30820444

 603450653     12243505 173  HP 2( 15-275)                 4183     76.00            30866940   EDBLOM,KYLE R             ST PAUL RAMSEY MEDICAL CENTER          C

                          CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP

                                     ******************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                  SEX  D.O.B.
                             KYLE  EDBLOM                   M  01/04/1994
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **  ATTENDING PHYS                                  ADM HR                        ENC DATE
                             GOBEL, JENNIFER W MD                             7 AM                         01/17/96
**     CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER      GROUP NAME                     INSURED ID
                             (1) EDBLOM,KYLE R             4183M                                            30866940

 603450687     12243569 173  HP 2(XX)                      4183     32.00            30886036   MICKELSON,KENDRA K        ST PAUL RAMSEY MEDICAL CENTER          C

                          CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC XX

                                     ******************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                  SEX  D.O.B.
                             KENDRA K MICKELSON             F  11/26/1995
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **  ATTENDING PHYS                                  ADM HR                        ENC DATE
                                                                              7 AM                         01/17/96
**     CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER      GROUP NAME                     INSURED ID
                             (1) MICKELSON,KENDRA K        4183M                                            30886036
```

Mary Beach

- *FEMALE*
- *BIRTH*: 27 Dec 1657
- *DEATH*: BEF 1727
- *NOTE* : Also listed as marrying Samuel Lyon

Father: Thomas Beach *....(1628-1630 ~ 1662-1677) Devon, England*
Mother: Sarah Platt *....(1636 ~ 15 May 1670)*

This is the 3rd time this person was browsed. Go to the INDEX

```
                                                  __
                                               __|__
                      ___________________|
                     |                   |     __
                     |                   |__|__
  Thomas Beach_______|
 |                   |                         __
 |                   |                      __|__
 |                   |___________________|
 |                                       |     __
 |                                       |__|__
 |
 |--Mary Beach
 |                                             __
 |                                          __|__
 |                    Richard Platt______|
 |                   |                   |     __
 |                   |                   |__|__
 | Sarah Platt_______|
                     |                         __
                     |                      __|__
                     | Mary ?____________|
                                         |     __
                                         |__|__
```

INDEX / HELP

The Big gEDCOM / **Revision 2.0** - created on Wed Jul 23 22:23:09 1997 / Copyright ©1996-1997 Descendants of Edward Ball of New Jersey Interest Group.
If you have a connection, correction or question, please email: The Big gEDcom@bigfoot.com / GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96)

Hannah Beach

- *FEMALE*
- *BIRTH*: ?

Father: Epenetus Beach ....*(Aug 1697 ~ 14 Jun 1750) Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, America*
Mother: Mary ? ....*(? ~ ?)*

Family 1: Caleb Baldwin ....*(1718 ~ 20 Apr 1775) Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, America* P>>

- *MARRIAGE*: 1740, Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey, America

1. Caleb Baldwin ....*(Oct 1753 ~ 19 Feb 1810) Mendham, Morris County, New Jersey, America* S>> C>>

entered 2/5/98

This is the 8th time this person was browsed. Go to the INDEX

```
                                               _Thomas Beach___|____________________
                         _Zopher Beach___|                     |____________________
                        |                |                      _Richard Platt______
                        |                |_Sarah Platt_________|_Mary ?_____________
 _Epenetus Beach________|
|                       |
|                       |                      _John Pratt_____|____________________
|                       |_Martha Pratt___|                     |____________________
|                                        |                      ____________________
|                                        |_____________________|____________________
|
|--Hannah Beach
|
|                                               _______________|____________________
|                        ________________|                     |____________________
|                       |                |                      ____________________
|                       |                |_____________________|____________________
|_Mary ?________________|
                        |                       _______________|____________________
                        |________________|                     |____________________
                                         |                      ____________________
                                         |_____________________|____________________
```

INDEX / HELP

The Big GEDCOM / **Revision 2.0** - created on Wed Jul 23 22:15:07 1997 / Copyright ©1996-1997 Descendants of Edward Ball of New Jersey Interest Group.
If you have a connection, correction or question, please email: The Big gEDcom@bigfoot.com / GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96)

```
REPORT: CL0468                                          HealthPartners                                                       REPORT PAGE: 1136
RUN DATE: 02/08/96 00:11                        PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                                        GHI Production (PROD1)
                                          EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                                         EXAMINER #: 0058

                            PEND
 ENCOUNTER #    CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC              GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME            FACILITY NAME                UDT
 -----------    -------  ---- --------------              -----  -------  --------- --------   ------------            -------------                ---

 603550188     12246800 173  HP 2( 55-500)                4183    262.00            30801575   DAVIS,KIMBERLY K        RAMSEY CLINIC-MPLS            C

                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55

                                ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                     SEX   D.O.B.
                            KIMBERLY K DAVIS                  F  03/29/1963
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                    REFERRING PHYS                         ENC DATE
                                                              PARK,SUE M                             01/22/96
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY         FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                  STATE
                                262.00        0.00     262.00
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                               ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT          EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                              N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                   GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME              INSURED ID
                           (1)                                                                           30801575

 603550189     12246810 173  HP 2( 55-500)                4183     36.00            30801575   DAVIS,KIMBERLY K        RAMSEY CLINIC-MPLS            C

                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55

                                ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                     SEX   D.O.B.
                            KIMBERLY K DAVIS                  F  03/29/1963
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                    REFERRING PHYS                         ENC DATE
                                                              PARK,SUE M                             01/22/96
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY         FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                  STATE
                                 36.00        0.00      36.00
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                               ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT          EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                              N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                   GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME              INSURED ID
                           (1)                                                                           30801575
```

Zopher Beach

- *MALE*
- *BIRTH*: ?, Newark, Essex County, New Jersey, USA
- *NOTE* : Reported to have fought in the Revolutionary War.

Father: Zopher Beach *....(27 May 1662 ~ AFT 1728) Massachusetts*
Mother: Martha Pratt *....(1649 ~) Milford, New Haven, Connecticut*

Family 1: Jane Davis *....(? ~)*

This is the 3rd time this person was browsed. Go to the INDEX

```
                                                    __
                                 _______________|__
              _Thomas Beach___|
              |               |                     __
              |               |_______________|__
 _Zopher Beach_|
|              |                                    __
|              |                 Richard Platt___|__
|              |_Sarah Platt___|
|                              |                    __
|                              |_Mary ?_________|__
|
|--Zopher Beach
|
|                                                   __
|                                _______________|__
|              _John Pratt____|
|              |              |                     __
|              |              |_______________|__
|_Martha Pratt_|
               |                                    __
               |                _______________|__
               |_______________|
                               |                    __
                               |_______________|__
```

INDEX / HELP

The Big GEDCOM / **Revision 2.0** - created on Wed Jul 23 22:22:07 1997 / Copyright ©1996-1997 Descendants of Edward Ball of New Jersey Interest Group.
If you have a connection, correction or question, please email: The Big gEDcom@bigfoot.com / GED2HTML v2.5b (4/12/96)

```
REPORT: CL0468
RUN DATE: 02/08/96 00:11
                                              HealthPartners
                                      PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                          REPORT PAGE: 1137
                                 EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96                     GHI Production (PROD1)
                                              EXAMINER #: 0058
                          PEND
 ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #   CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC        GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #  PATIENT NAME       FACILITY NAME          UDT

 603550237    12247283 173  HP 2( 55-500)           4183    192.00            30806876  MILLER,SONJA D     RAMSEY CLINIC-MPLS
                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55                                                                                C

                            ***************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA *************************************
 ** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                 SEX  D.O.B.
                              SONJA D MILLER                F  06/17/1974
 ** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                 REFERRING PHYS
                                                            FINNELL,JOHN T                      ENC DATE
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY           01/24/96
                                192.00          0.00      192.00                     FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY          STATE
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                              ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT          EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
 **    CLAIM REMARKS     **                                 N
 ** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME              GROUP NUMBER       GROUP NAME           INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                               30806876
 603550250    12247298 173  HP 2( 15-275)           4183    119.00            30821047  PATTERSON,ROXANN   RAMSEY CLINIC-MPLS
                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP                                                                                      C

                            ***************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA *************************************
 ** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                 SEX  D.O.B.
                              ROXANN A PATTERSON            F  02/01/1989
 ** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                 REFERRING PHYS
                                                            FINNELL,JOHN T                      ENC DATE
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY           01/24/96
                                119.00          0.00      119.00                     FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY          STATE
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                              ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT          EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
 **    CLAIM REMARKS     **                                 N
 ** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME              GROUP NUMBER       GROUP NAME           INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                               00598118
```

0108/103

Husband: Thomas Stanley

Born: May 05, 1752 in: New Kent Co, Va.
Married: December 25, 1780 ✓ in: Hanover, Va.
Died: February 28, 1823 ✓ in: Cedar Creek, Hanover Co., Va.
Father: John Stanley
Mother: Martha Hutchins
Other Spouses:

Wife: Unity Crew

Born: August 31, 1760 in: Hanover, King William Co., Va.
Died: August 18, 1851 ✓ in: Salem, Columbiana, Ohio
Father: James Crew
Mother: Judith Harris ✓
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
M
Name: Benjamin Thomas Stanley
Born: February 10, 1791 ✓ in: New Kent Co., Va.
Married: June 24, 1813 in:
Died: March 10, 1868 in: Damscus, Columbia Co., Ohio
Spouse: Elizabeth Cobb

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
REPORT: CLO                                                      H   hPartners                                                      REPORT PAGE: 969
RUN DATE: 0.   /96 00:09                                  PENDING CLA   DISTRIBUTION REPORT                                         GH   roduction (PROD1)
                                                   EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/08/96
                                                                EXAMINER #: 0058

                             PEND
 ENCOUNTER #    CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC               GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME           FACILITY NAME                          UDT
 -----------    -------  ---- -------------                -----  -------  --------- --------   ------------           -------------                          ---

 603338993      12259753 173  HP 2( 15-402)                4183     108.13            30877301  MERRITT,MATTHEW        ST PAUL-PUBLIC HEALTH,DIVISION OF       C
                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP

                                       ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA *************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                     SEX   D.O.B.
                           MATTHEW  MERRITT                   M  06/19/1988
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                                ENC DATE
                                                                                                          01/09/96
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE     SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                    STATE
                                108.13        0.00      108.13      SAME6
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO      OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                             ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**   CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION ** INSURED'S NAME                    GROUP NUMBER         GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                            (1)                                                                           30877301
 603338995      12259760 173  HP 2( 15-402)                4183      10.00            30877301  MERRITT,MATTHEW        ST PAUL-PUBLIC HEALTH,DIVISION OF       C

                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP

                                       ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA *************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                     SEX   D.O.B.
                           MATTHEW  MERRITT                   M  06/19/1988
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                                ENC DATE
                                                                                                          01/09/96
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE     SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                    STATE
                                 10.00        0.00       10.00      SAME
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO      OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                             ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**   CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION ** INSURED'S NAME                    GROUP NUMBER         GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                            (1)                                                                           30877301
```

01/08/103

#5034/703

Husband: Jesse Stanley

Born: 1770 in: North Carolina
Married: November 28, 1793 in: Guilford Co., NC
Died: August 05, 1843 in: Washington Co., IN
Father: Elijah Stanley ✓
Mother: Hannah Miles
Other Spouses:

Wife: Hulda Coffin

Born: January 15, 1776 in: North Carolina
Died: December 19, 1858 ✓ in: Washington Co., IN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Anne Stanley Born: 1796 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1797-1890 Spouse: ✓	in: NC in: in:
2 M	Name: Jesse Stanley Jr. Born: November 11, 1798 Married: Died: July 23, 1863 Spouse: ✓	in: North Carolina in: in: Washington Co., IN
3 M	Name: Elijah Stanley Born: November 07, 1803 Married: WFT Est. 1822-1851 Died: January 03, 1894 Spouse: Mary Meredith ✓	in: North Carolina in: in: Washington Co., IN
4 M	Name: Barnabus C. Stanley Born: 1810 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1811-1900 Spouse: ✓	in: in: in:
5 F	Name: Mary Rhoda Stanley Born: February 16, 1817 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1818-1911 Spouse: ✓	in: in: in:
6 M	Name: Abel C. Stanley Born: July 17, 1822 Married: Died: December 19, 1886 Spouse: ✓	in: North Carolina in: in: Washington Co., IN
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

```
REPORT: CL04                                         He    Partners                                            REPORT PAGE: 970
RUN DATE: 02/  /96 00:09                     PENDING CLAIM  DISTRIBUTION REPORT                                 GH   oduction (PROD1)
                                       EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/08/96
                                                   EXAMINER #: 0058

                        PEND
 ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC              GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #  PATIENT NAME           FACILITY NAME                         UDT
 -----------   -------  ---- --------------              -----  -------  --------- --------  ------------           -------------                         ---

 603338997    12259735 173  HP 2( 55-500)                4183    43.13             30804461  RATSAVONG,SUEKHANG     ST PAUL-PUBLIC HEALTH,DIVISION OF       C

                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: 55-500

                               ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA **************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                     SEX  D.O.B.
                            SUEKHANG  RATSAVONG                M  04/29/1982
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                             ENC DATE
                                                                                                       01/10/96
                            TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS            CITY                 STATE
                                 43.13          0.00      43.13     SAME6
                            PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                  ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT          EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                     GROUP NUMBER       GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                             30804461
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 603357940    12253960 173  HP 2( 15-403)                4183   243.68             30820500  COLEMAN,DAJOUN         APRIA HEALTHCARE,INC.-MINNESOTA         C

                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: DME PTS HOME

                               ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA **************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                     SEX  D.O.B.
                            DAJOUN  COLEMAN                    M  08/17/1995
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                             ENC DATE
                                                            ROLEWICZ, THOMAS                           12/14/95
                            TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS            CITY                 STATE
                                243.68          0.00     243.68
                            PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                  ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT          EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                                  N
**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                     GROUP NUMBER       GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                             01644625
```

45034 | 703

HARTELL

Husband: Richard Stanley

Born: January 03, 1782 in: GUILFORD CO, NORTH CAROLINA
Married: November 08, 1809 in: UNKNOWN
Died: WFT Est. 1828-1874 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

1319
~~2570~~
704

Wife: Abigail Foster

Born: February 07, 1789 in: GUILFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
Died: WFT Est. 1828-1884 in:
Father: Unknown
Mother: Grace Dix Foster
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Temple Stanley
Born: October 17, 1810 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1811-1900 in:
Spouse:

2
Name: Elmina Stanley
Born: April 12, 1812 in: GUILFORD CO., NORTH CAROLINA
F Married: December 05, 1832 in: WHITEWATER(RICHMOND)INDIANA FRIENDS MEETIN
Died: WFT Est. 1838-1906 in:
Spouse: Jedidiah Bond

3
Name: Elwood Stanley
Born: June 29, 1814 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1815-1904 in:
Spouse:

4
Name: Rebecca Stanley
Born: September 03, 1816 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1817-1910 in:
Spouse:

dup

5
Name: Joshua F. Stanley
Born: January 29, 1824 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1825-1914 in:
Spouse:

6
Name: Nathan Stanley
Born: April 08, 1826 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1827-1916 in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
REPORT: CL046                                          Hea   artners                                              REPORT PAGE: 1118
RUN DATE: 02/  96 00:11                      PENDING CLAIM  ISTRIBUTION REPORT                                    GHI   oduction (PROD1)
                                        EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                                    EXAMINER #: 0058

                           PEND
  ENCOUNTER #    CLAIM #   CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME               FACILITY NAME            UDT
  -----------    -------   ---- --------------          -----  -------  --------- --------   ------------               -------------            ---

  603250569      12244533  173  HP 2( 31-104)           4183    41.00             30485939   MAZURKIEWICZ,MICHAEL J     RIVER VALLEY CLINIC       C

                           CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP

                                ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION   ** PATIENT NAME                    SEX   D.O.B.
                             MICHAEL  MAZURKIEWICZ           M   09/07/1986
** VISIT  INFORMATION    **                                REFERRING PHYS                                 ENC DATE
                                                           KLOTTER,JAMES                                  01/22/96
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY            STATE
                                  41.00          0.00      41.00    RVC  FARMINGTON           900 MAIN STREET            FARMINGTON       MN
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT          EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                                N
**   CLAIM REMARKS       **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                   GROUP NUMBER       GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                             (1) MAZURKIEWICZ,MICHAEL          NONE                                          30485939

  603250570      12244538  173  HP 2( 31-104)           4183    70.00             30485938   MAZURKIEWICZ,PATRICIA L    RIVER VALLEY CLINIC       C

                           CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP

                                ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION   ** PATIENT NAME                    SEX   D.O.B.
                             PATRICI  MAZURKIEWICZ           F   03/26/1967
** VISIT  INFORMATION    **                                REFERRING PHYS                                 ENC DATE
                                                           BARDWELL,KEVIN                                 01/22/96
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY            STATE
                                  70.00          0.00      70.00    RVC  FARMINGTON           900 MAIN STREET            FARMINGTON       MN
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT          EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                                N
**   CLAIM REMARKS       **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                   GROUP NUMBER       GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                             (1) M,4183                        NONE                                          30485938
```

1314

Husband: Eli Stanley N

Born: February 24, 1828 ✓ in:
Married: May 29, 1851 ✓ in:
Died: September 12, 1862 ✓ in:
Father: Elijah Stanley
Mother: Ursee Walton
Other Spouses:

0277
vol 704

Wife: Rebecca Coppock

Born: December 29, 1831 in: Columbiana County, Ohio
Died: July 24, 1915 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Jefferson Stanley ✓
Born: July 27, 1852 in:
Married: March 10, 1882 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1900-1944 in:
Spouses: Laura ~~Spencer,~~ Sarah Lonora Cobourn

ⓑ ⓓ ? 12/13/1885

✓ ⓜ 12/25/1888 ⓑ 10/14/186 ⓓ 3/30/1906

2 F
Name: Ezraetta Stanley
Born: February 22, 1855 in:
Married: in: ✓
Died: March 07, 1856 in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Lorenzo Stanley
Born: December 22, 1856 in:
Married: in: ✓
Died: February 18, 1874 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Mary E. Stanley
Born: June 28, 1859 in: ✓
Married: August 12, 1886 in:
Died: September 01, 1926 in:
Spouse: Thomas J. Cobbs b. 2/8/1864 ⓓ 10/12/1935

5 M
Name: Eli Stanley
Born: May 27, 1862 in:
Married: August 12, 1886 in: ✓
Died: April 03, 1932 in:
Spouse: Louise Wycoff

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered
12/26/97

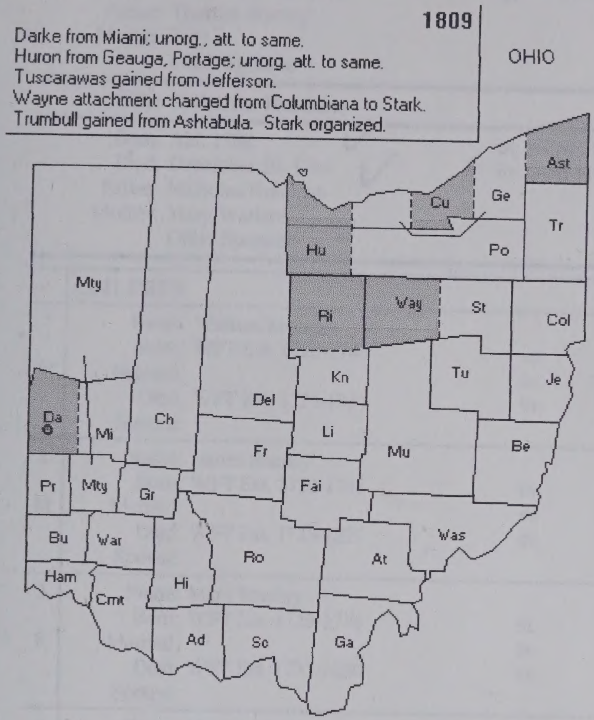
S.O. Ansalem Cobbs
Unity Stanley
John
Margaret Blackburn
(all est dates)

```
REPORT: CL0468                                          HealthPartners                                             REPORT PAGE: 861
RUN DATE: 02/27/96 01:35                       PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                             GHI Production (PROD1)
                                            EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/26/96
                                                      EXAMINER #: 0058

                      PEND
ENCOUNTER #  CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #  PATIENT NAME         FACILITY NAME                    UDT
-----------  -------  ---- --------------          -----  -------  --------- --------  ------------         -------------                    ---

 604730161   12474263 173  HP 2( 15-401)           4183    64.00             30801930  NELSON,VANESSA Y     MODEL CITIES HEALTH CENTER        E
                      CLAIM COMMENT 1: PCP
                             ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION ** PATIENT NAME             SEX   D.O.B.
                            VANESSA Y NELSON        F   04/17/1969
** VISIT  INFORMATION  **                          REFERRING PHYS
                                                                                                   ENC DATE
                                                                                                   02/12/96
                          TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY               STATE
                              64.00          0.00       64.00    0996
                          PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                            ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT               EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME               INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                        30801930
 604730163   12474306 173  HP 3( 55-500)           4183    85.00             30799421  ROBY,RICHARD         MODEL CITIES HEALTH CENTER        E
                      CLAIM COMMENT 1: CL 55-500
                             ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION ** PATIENT NAME             SEX   D.O.B.
                            RICHARD  ROBY           M   10/12/1959
** VISIT  INFORMATION  **                          REFERRING PHYS
                                                                                                   ENC DATE
                                                                                                   02/09/96
                          TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY               STATE
                              85.00          0.00       85.00    0996
                          PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                            ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT               EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME               INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                        30799421
```

Cobourn

Nathan Cobourn

Harriet J. Carle



1809

Darke from Miami; unorg., att. to same.
Huron from Geauga, Portage; unorg. att. to same.
Tuscarawas gained from Jefferson.
Wayne attachment changed from Columbiana to Stark.
Trumbull gained from Ashtabula. Stark organized.

OHIO
Ast
Cu
Ge
Tr
Hu
Po
Mty
Ri
Way
St
Col
Kn
Tu
Je
Del
Da
Mi
Ch
Li
Fr
Mu
Be
Pr
Mty
Gr
Fai
Bu
War
Was
Ro
At
Ham
Hi
Cmt
Ad
Sc
Ga

Husband: James Stanley

Born: Abt. April 15, 1688 in:
Married: March 05, 1727/28 in: HENRICO CO., VA
Died: WFT Est. 1732-1780 in:
Father: Thomas Stanley
Mother:
Other Spouses:

all
2291

Wife: Catherine Hutchins

Born: Abt. 1708 ✓ in: HENRICO CO., VA
Died: December 20, 1766 ✓ in: GUILFORD CO., NC
Father: Nicholas Hutchins
Mother: Mary Watkins
Other Spouses:

v. 5.

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: William Stanley Born: WFT Est. 1720-1748 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1725-1827 Spouse:	in: in: in:
2 M	Name: James Stanley Born: WFT Est. 1720-1748 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1725-1827 Spouse:	in: in: in:
3 F	Name: Mary Stanley Born: WFT Est. 1720-1748 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1725-1830 Spouse:	in: in: in:
4 F	Name: Martha Stanley Born: WFT Est. 1720-1748 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1725-1830 Spouse:	in: in: in:
5 M	Name: Micajah Stanley Born: WFT Est. 1720-1748 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1725-1827 Spouse:	in: in: in:
6 F	Name: Agnes Stanley Born: WFT Est. 1720-1748 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1725-1830 Spouse:	in: in: in:
7 M	Name: Strangeman Stanley Born: WFT Est. 1720-1748 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1725-1827 Spouse:	in: in: in:
8 M	Name: Elijah Stanley Born: WFT Est. 1720-1748 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1725-1827 Spouse:	in: in: in:

I think there 2 James —
which might [illegible]
[illegible]

Husband: John Hutchins

Born: December 23, 1738 in: Surry (Yodkin) County, North Carolina
Married: December 11, 1759 in:
Died: 1825 in: North Carolina
Father: Strangeman Hutchins
Mother: Elizabeth Cox
Other Spouses:

0801/703

Wife: Alice Stanley X

Born: Abt. 1742 in: Surry (Yodkin) County, North Carolina
Died: March 01, 1784 in: North Carolina
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Strangeman Hutchins
Born: September 15, 1776 in: Goochland Co. Virginia
Married: July 17, 1799 in: North Carolina
Died: Aft. 1840 in: Woolsey, Washington Co. Arkansas
Spouse: Charity Williams

2 M
Name: Jonathan Hutchins
Born: February 28, 1763 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1764-1853 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Agatha Hutchins
Born: January 21, 1764 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1765-1858 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Susanna Hutchins
Born: January 15, 1769 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1770-1863 in:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: Mary Hutchins
Born: January 20, 1771 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1772-1861 in:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Elizabeth Hutchins
Born: January 12, 1772 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1773-1866 in:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: Thomas Hutchins
Born: November 23, 1774 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1775-1864 in:
Spouse:

8 M
Name: William Hutchins
Born: August 14, 1778 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1779-1868 in:
Spouse:

I think there are 2 spouses's kids mixed here — hold off on kids

```
REPORT: CL04                                         He   Partners                                                     REPORT PAGE: 972
RUN DATE: 02/  /96 00:09                     PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                                    GHI Production (PROD1)
                                       EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/08/96
                                                    EXAMINER #: 0058

                           PEND
  ENCOUNTER #    CLAIM #   CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC             GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME          FACILITY NAME              UDT
  -----------    -------   ---- --------------             -----  -------  --------- --------   ------------          -------------              ---

  603358274      12254113 58    HP 2( 29-100)              4183     71.65            30781789   DAVIS,ALEXANDRIA      SILVER LAKE CLINIC          C

                           CLAIM COMMENT 1: RR 30047630

                                    ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                   SEX   D.O.B.
                            ALEXANDRIA  DAVIS               F  10/08/1994
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                 REFERRING PHYS                                 ENC DATE
                                                                                                          01/26/96
                            TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY           FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                 STATE
                                  71.65        0.00       71.65
                            PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO   OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                 ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                             N
**    CLAIM REMARKS      **                                                                                                                   -
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                   GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME               INSURED ID
                            (1) DAVIS,JESSICA                4183M                                        30781789
 603358634      12254209 177   HP 2( 55-500)               4183    183.00            30803042   CUMMINGS,KAREN D      RAMSEY CLINIC-MPLS          C

                           CLAIM COMMENT 1: 901C
                           CLAIM COMMENT 2: CLINIC 55-500

                                    ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                   SEX   D.O.B.
                            KAREN D CUMMINGS                F  02/16/1960
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                 REFERRING PHYS                                 ENC DATE
                                                           HALLER,PAUL R                                  01/22/96
                            TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY           FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                 STATE
                                 183.00        0.00      183.00
                            PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO   OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                 ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                             N                    01/22/1996
**    CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                   GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME               INSURED ID
                            (1)                                                                           30803042
```

9 Name: Patrick Hutchins
Born: March 10, 1781 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1782-1871 in:
Spouse:

10 Name: John Hutchins
Born: WFT Est. 1759-1782 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1765-1863 in:
Spouse:

11 Name: Jesse Hutchins
Born: WFT Est. 1759-1782 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1765-1863 in:
Spouse:

12 Name: Alexander Balis Hutchins
Born: WFT Est. 1759-1782 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1765-1863 in:
Spouse:

13 Name: Anderson Hutchins
Born: WFT Est. 1759-1782 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1765-1863 in:
Spouse:

14 Name: Quintilla Hutchins
Born: WFT Est. 1759-1782 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1765-1867 in:
Spouse:

15 Name: Elkanah Hutchins
Born: WFT Est. 1759-1782 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1765-1863 in:
Spouse:

16 Name: Ellis Hutchins
Born: WFT Est. 1759-1782 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1765-1863 in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
                                                         He    Partners                                                    REPORT PAGE: 971
REPORT: CL04,                                      PENDING CLAIM  ISTRIBUTION REPORT                                       GHI roduction (PROD1)
RUN DATE: 02,   96 00:09                      EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/08/96
                                                          EXAMINER #: 0058

                            PEND                                                                                                           UDT
ENCOUNTER #    CLAIM #      CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME            FACILITY NAME        ---

603357964      12254010 173  HP 2( 02-033)               4183    379.65            01239095   ENGSTROM,DONALD P       APRIA HEALTHCARE,INC.-MINNESOTA      C

                    CLAIM COMMENT 1: DME PTS HOME
                              ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
 **  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                SEX   D.O.B.
                              DONALD  ENGSTROM             M  04/26/1927
                                                            REFERRING PHYS                                     ENC DATE
 **  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                HOLTZMAN, JEREMY                                   11/14/95
                                TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID  BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY              STATE
                                    379.65         0.00    379.65
                                PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                  ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT                  EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                             N
 **     CLAIM REMARKS     **
 ** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                  INSURED ID
                               (1)                                                                           01239095

603358167      12254109 173  HP 6(AV)                    4185  1,720.24            30607035   CAREY,OLIVIA A          APRIA HEALTHCARE,INC.-MINNESOTA      C

                    CLAIM COMMENT 1: DME PTS HOME
                              ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
 **  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                SEX   D.O.B.
                              OLIVIA  CAREY                F  09/20/1917
                                                            REFERRING PHYS                                     ENC DATE
 **  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                BLEAU, ROBERT                                      10/25/95
                                TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID  BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY              STATE
                                    1720.24        0.00    1720.24
                                PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                  ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT                  EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                             N

 **     CLAIM REMARKS     **
 ** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                  INSURED ID
                               (1)                                                                           30607035
```

Husband: John Camp 1179/5

Born: February 15, 1685/86 in: Milford, CT
Married: July 05, 1709 in:
Died: January 06, 1767 in: Durham CT
Father: Edward Camp
Mother: Mehitable Smith
Other Spouses:

Wife: Phoebe Canfield

Born: May 25, 1687 in: Milford CT
Died: October 18, 1774 in:
Father: Thomas Canfield
Mother: Rebecca Atkinson
Other Spouses: John Smith

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Phoebe Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1706-1733 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1722-1767 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1722-1815 in:
Spouse: Samuel Fairchild NOI

2 M
Name: John Camp
Born: July 12, 1710 in:
Married: 1730 in:
Died: February 12, 1795 in: Durham CT
Spouses: Damaris Strong, Sarah Merwin, Jerusha Parmalee, Abigail Field, Hannah Maddox
no kids on rec

3 M
Name: Edward Camp
Born: November 12, 1712 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1729-1762 (m) 6/20/1758 ✓ in:
Died: 1795 in:
Spouses: Mary (???) Camp, Esther Crittenden
no kids either

4 M
Name: Isreal Camp
Born: 1717 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1718-1807 in: He died young.
Spouse:

5 M
Name: Abraham Camp
Born: April 01, 1720 in:
Married: January 13, 1742/43 in:
Died: January 1805 in:
Spouses: Hepzibah (???) Camp, Martha Parsons
NKS

6 F
Name: Rebecca Camp
Born: 1721 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1735-1768 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1815 in:
Spouse: John Stedman NOI
NCS

7 M
Name: Isreal Camp
Born: Bef. February 16, 1723/24 in: Durham CT (date given is Bapt. date)
Married: December 24, 1744 in:
Died: May 06, 1778 (m) 1776 ✓ in:
Spouses: Anna Talcott, Mary Guernsey
NCS

8 M
Name: Ichabod Camp
Born: February 15, 1725/26 in: Durham Co CT
Married: November 26, 1749 in:
Died: April 20, 1786 in: Kaskaskia, IL
Spouses: Content Ward, Ann Oliver

MEMB:
SUBSRIBER ID:

DOS	TOOTH#/SURF	CLAIM#	CHARGES	DEDUCTIBLE	PAID	PD TO DATE

9 Name: Job Camp
Born: Bef. May 19, 1728 in:
M Married: WFT Est. 1743-1774 in:
Died: December 08, 1791 in:
Spouse: Rachel Talcott

10 Name: Mary Camp
Born: Bef. April 03, 1730 in:
F Married: WFT Est. 1744-1777 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1744-1824 in:
Spouse: (???) Canda

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

MEMB :
SUBSRIBER ID:

DOS	TOOTH#/SURF	CLAIM#	CHARGES	DEDUCTIBLE	PAID	PD TO DATE

Husband: Ichabod Camp

Born: February 15, 1725/26 in: Durham Co CT
Married: November 26, 1749 in:
Died: April 20, 1786 in: Kaskaskia, IL
Father: John Camp
Mother: Phoebe Canfield
Other Spouses: Ann Oliver

Wife: Content Ward

Born: October 11, 1727 in: New Haven, CT
Died: December 29, 1754 in: Middletown CT
Father: Meacock Ward
Mother: Hannah Tyler
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Sarah Camp Born: September 30, 1750 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1751-1844 Spouse:	in: in: in:	NOT
2 M	Name: Samuel Camp Born: May 14, 1753 Married: November 12, 1776 Died: August 18, 1827 Spouse: Mary Banks	in: Durham Co CT in: Amherst Va in: Warren Co GA	
3	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	
4	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	already in
5	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:	

MEMBER:
SUBSRIBER ID:

DOS	TOOTH#/SURF	CLAIM#	CHARGES	DEDUCTIBLE	PAID	PD TO DATE

Husband: Ichabod Camp

Born: February 15, 1725/26 in: Durham Co CT
Married: June 06, 1757 in:
Died: April 20, 1786 in: Kaskaskia, IL
Father: John Camp
Mother: Phoebe Canfield
Other Spouses: Content Ward

Wife: Ann Oliver

Born: WFT Est. 1720-1745 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1773-1833 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: John Camp Born: September 27, 1759 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1760-1849 Spouse:	 in: Middletown Conn. in: in:
2 M	Name: George Camp Born: March 29, 1761 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1762-1851 Spouse:	 in: North Carolina in: in:
3 F	Name: Mary Ann Camp Born: November 15, 1762 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1763-1856 Spouse:	 in: VA in: in:
4 F	Name: Stella Camp Born: January 18, 1764 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1765-1858 Spouse:	 in: VA in: in:
5 F	Name: Catherine Camp Born: April 21, 1765 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1766-1859 Spouse:	 in: VA in: in: Al added 1/31/98
6 F	Name: Charlotte Camp Born: April 17, 1767 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1768-1861 Spouse:	 in: VA in: in:
7 F	Name: Louise Camp Born: September 03, 1768 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1769-1862 Spouse:	 in: in: in:
8 F	Name: Caroline Camp Born: April 29, 1770 Married: Died: 1778 Spouse:	 in: in: in:

MEMBER:
SUBSRIBER ID:

DOS	TOOTH#/SURF	CLAIM#	CHARGES	DEDUCTIBLE	PAID	PD TO DATE

Husband: Job Camp

Born: Bef. May 19, 1728 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1743-1774 in:
Died: December 08, 1791 in:
Father: John Camp
Mother: Phoebe Canfield
Other Spouses:

Wife: Rachel Talcott

Born: WFT Est. 1715-1738 in: of Durham CN
Died: WFT Est. 1758-1826 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Aaron Camp
Born: 1755 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1756-1845 in:
Spouse:

2
Name: Gad Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1755-1856 in:
Spouse:

3
Name: Rachel Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1754-1859 in:
Spouse:

4
Name: Manoah Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1755-1856 in:
Spouse:

already in

5
Name: Jerusha Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1755-1856 in:
Spouse:

6
Name: Luke Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1755-1856 in:
Spouse:

7
Name: Rebecca Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1754-1859 in:
Spouse:

8
Name: Ashur Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1755-1856 in:
Spouse:

SUBSRIBER ID:

DOS	TOOTH##/SURF	CLAIM#	CHARGES	DEDUCTIBLE	PAID	PD TO DATE

9
Name: Elenor Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1754-1859 in:
Spouse:

10
Name: Benoni Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1754-1859 in:
Spouse:

11
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Predetermination of Peak Dental Benefits

Date:
Subscriber ID:
Subscriber:
Group ID:
Group:

Dentist Name:
Address:

-----Service-----

From	To	Procedure	Charge	Non-covered	%Payable

Covered Amount:
Deductible:
Balance:
Coinsurance:
Estimated Benefits:

THIS IS NOT A GUARANTEE OF BENEFITS. ALL BENEFITS ARE BASED ON ELIGIBILITY AND SUBJECT TO PLAN PROVISIONS. ACTUAL BENEFITS MAY NOT BE THE SAME AS THIS ESTIMATE. EXAMPLES OF HOW THIS CAN HAPPEN ARE LISTED BELOW.

1. THE PATIENT'S COVERAGE TERMINATES
2. THE DENTAL BENEFITS PROGRAM CHANGES
3. BENEFITS ARE PROVIDED BY ANOTHER PLAN OR THIRD PARTY
4. DENTAL WORK IS DONE DURING MORE THAN 1 CALENDAR OR BENEFIT YEAR
5. DENTAL BENEFITS ARE PAID BETWEEN NOW AND WHEN THIS CLAIM IS PROCESSED

WHEN THE WORK HAS BEEN COMPLETED, PLEASE PLEASE FILL IN THE DATE SERVICES WERE PERFORMED.

I hereby certify that the services listed below have been performed on the named patient on the dates indicated. Dentist signature________________________	I hereby authorize payment directly to the provider of service. Employee signature________________________

Tax Identification Number:

PreferredOne Provider Number:

Husband: Meacock Ward

Born: 1702 in: Of Meriden CN
Married: January 09, 1723/24 in:
Died: 1783 in:
Father: William Ward
Mother: Lettice Beach
Other Spouses:

1179/5

Wife: Hannah Tyler

Born: 1705 in:
Died: 1759 in:
Father: John Tyler
Mother: Abigail Hall
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Content Ward
Born: October 11, 1727 in: New Haven, CT
Married: November 26, 1749 in:
Died: December 29, 1754 in: Middletown CT
Spouse: Ichabod Camp

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

added 1/31/98

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

NAME J. Platt PEAK PCHP PACE

% 80 [✓ 85] 90

U &C
(Dental)

CLAIM #	ZIP CODE	CPT CODE	ALLOWABLE
37831	026	2750	800
37836	341	1110	50
"	341	0120	21
37831	544	2385	78
37849	559	1550	33
none-pre-d	604	2339	NV
—	852	1110	53
—	550	2952	220
—	550	5620	95

Husband: William Ward

Born: 1678 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1695-1726 in:
Died: 1767 in:
Father: Andrew Warde, Jr.
Mother: Tryal Meigs
Other Spouses:

entered 1/31/98

Wife: Lettice Beach

Born: 1679 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1706-1773 in:
Father: John Beach
Mother: Mary Royce
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Meacock Ward
Born: 1702 in: Of Meriden CN
M Married: January 09, 1723/24 in:
Died: 1783 in:
Spouse: Hannah Tyler

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
REPORT: CL0468                                              HealthPartners                                                   REPORT PAGE: 1097
RUN DATE: 02/08/96 00:11                            PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                                   GHI Production (PROD1)
                                                EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                                           EXAMINER #: 0058

                            PEND
 ENCOUNTER #     CLAIM #    CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC               GROUP   ENC AMT   CLM DEF #  MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME          FACILITY NAME                    UDT
 -----------     -------    ---- --------------               -----   -------   ---------  --------   ------------          -------------                    ---

 603230191       12249029   173  HP 2( 55-500)                4183     69.00               30802782   CHANG,KER             MODEL CITIES HEALTH CENTER        C

                            CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                                 ***************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA *************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                   SEX   D.O.B.
                              KER  CHANG                      F   08/11/1985
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                                     ENC DATE
                                                                                                                 01/24/96
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID     BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY             FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY                   STATE
                                  69.00          0.00       69.00     2996
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT     AUTO      OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                   ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT             EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME                  GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                     INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                                30802782

 603230193       12249035   173  HP 2( 55-500)                4183     47.00               30802324   CHENG,DER             MODEL CITIES HEALTH CENTER        C

                            CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                                 ***************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA *************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                   SEX   D.O.B.
                              DER  CHENG                      F   09/30/1990
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                                     ENC DATE
                                                                                                                 01/25/96
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID     BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY             FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY                   STATE
                                  47.00          0.00       47.00     RE
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT     AUTO      OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                   ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT             EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME                  GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                     INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                                30802324
```

Husband: Samuel Camp

Born: May 14, 1753 in: Durham Co CT
Married: November 12, 1776 in: Amherst Va
Died: August 18, 1827 in: Warren Co GA
Father: Ichabod Camp
Mother: Content Ward
Other Spouses:

1179/5

Wife: Mary Banks

Born: June 05, 1753 in: Culpepper Co VA
Died: July 06, 1800 in: Clarke Co. GA
Father: Gerard Banks
Mother: Ann Stanton
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Thaddeus Camp ✓
Born: November 15, 1777 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1778-1867 in:
Spouse:

2 Name: Cecillius Camp ✓
Born: November 25, 1779 in: Amherst Co. VA (?)
M Married: Bef. 1800 in:
Died: June 10, 1824 in: Hancock Co GA
Spouse: Mary Margaret (Polly) Williams

3 Name: Claudius Camp ✓
Born: May 14, 1781 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1782-1871 in:
Spouse:

4 Name: Sarah "Sally" Camp ✓
Born: December 01, 1782 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1783-1876 in:
Spouse:

5 Name: Nancy Camp ✓
Born: February 06, 1784 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1785-1878 in:
Spouse:

6 Name: Elizabeth Camp ✓
Born: March 01, 1786 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1787-1880 in:
Spouse:

7 Name: Mary "Polly" Camp ✓
Born: January 20, 1788 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1789-1882 in:
Spouse:

8 Name: Telemachus Camp ✓
Born: January 15, 1790 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1791-1880 in:
Spouse:

entered 2/1/97

Predetermination of Peak Dental Benefits

Date:
Subscriber ID:
Subscriber:
Group ID:
Group:

Dentist Name:
Address:

-----Service-----

From	**To**	**Procedure**	**Charge**	**Non-covered**	**%Payable**

Covered Amount:
Deductible:
Balance:
Coinsurance:
Estimated Benefits:

THIS IS NOT A GUARANTEE OF BENEFITS. ALL BENEFITS ARE BASED ON ELIGIBILITY AND SUBJECT TO PLAN PROVISIONS. ACTUAL BENEFITS MAY NOT BE THE SAME AS THIS ESTIMATE. EXAMPLES OF HOW THIS CAN HAPPEN ARE LISTED BELOW.
1. THE PATIENT'S COVERAGE TERMINATES
2. THE DENTAL BENEFITS PROGRAM CHANGES
3. BENEFITS ARE PROVIDED BY ANOTHER PLAN OR THIRD PARTY
4. DENTAL WORK IS DONE DURING MORE THAN 1 CALENDAR OR BENEFIT YEAR
5. DENTAL BENEFITS ARE PAID BETWEEN NOW AND WHEN THIS CLAIM IS PROCESSED

WHEN THE WORK HAS BEEN COMPLETED, PLEASE PLEASE FILL IN THE DATE SERVICES WERE PERFORMED.

I hereby certify that the services listed below have been performed on the named patient on the dates indicated. Dentist signature________________________	I hereby authorize payment directly to the provider of service. Employee signature________________________

Tax Identification Number:

PreferredOne Provider Number:

9 Name: Lucy Camp
Born: February 04, 1792 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1793-1886 in:
Spouse:

---

10 Name: Gerard Camp
Born: December 05, 1792 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1793-1882 in:
Spouse:

---

11 Name: Sextus Camp
Born: December 16, 1798 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1799-1888 in:
Spouse:

---

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Predetermination of Peak Dental Benefits

Date:
Subscriber ID:
Subscriber:
Group ID:
Group:

Dentist Name:
Address:

-----Service-----

From	To	Procedure	Charge	Non-covered	%Payable

Covered Amount:
Deductible:
Balance:
Coinsurance:
Estimated Benefits:

THIS IS NOT A GUARANTEE OF BENEFITS. ALL BENEFITS ARE BASED ON ELIGIBILITY AND SUBJECT TO PLAN PROVISIONS. ACTUAL BENEFITS MAY NOT BE THE SAME AS THIS ESTIMATE. EXAMPLES OF HOW THIS CAN HAPPEN ARE LISTED BELOW.

1. THE PATIENT'S COVERAGE TERMINATES
2. THE DENTAL BENEFITS PROGRAM CHANGES
3. BENEFITS ARE PROVIDED BY ANOTHER PLAN OR THIRD PARTY
4. DENTAL WORK IS DONE DURING MORE THAN 1 CALENDAR OR BENEFIT YEAR
5. DENTAL BENEFITS ARE PAID BETWEEN NOW AND WHEN THIS CLAIM IS PROCESSED

WHEN THE WORK HAS BEEN COMPLETED, PLEASE PLEASE FILL IN THE DATE SERVICES WERE PERFORMED.

I hereby certify that the services listed below have been performed on the named patient on the dates indicated. Dentist signature________________________	I hereby authorize payment directly to the provider of service. Employee signature________________________

Tax Identification Number:

PreferredOne Provider Number:

Husband: Cecillius Camp

Born: November 25, 1779 in: Amherst Co. VA (?)
Married: Bef. 1800 in:
Died: June 10, 1824 in: Hancock Co GA
Father: Samuel Camp
Mother: Mary Banks
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Margaret (Polly) Williams

Born: May 14, 1781 in:
Died: November 10, 1814 in: Clark Co GA (?)
Father: Jacob Williams
Mother: Margaret Cochran
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
M
Name: Williams Washington Camp
Born: December 11, 1800 in: GA
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1801-1890 in:
Spouse:

2
M
Name: John Banks Camp
Born: June 26, 1806 in: Clarke Co GA
Married: February 24, 1825 in: Tuscalousa Co AL
Died: February 29, 1868 in: Anderson, Grimes Co TX
Spouse: Eliza Lane Noland

3
M
Name: Ira Malcolm Camp
Born: July 1811 in: AL
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1812-1901 in:
Spouse:

4
M
Name: Benjamin Ichabod Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1799-1814 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1804-1899 in:
Spouse:

5
M
Name: Harmon S Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1799-1814 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1804-1899 in:
Spouse:

6
F
Name: Susanna Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1799-1814 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1804-1902 in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

NAME J. Platt   PEAK   PCHP   PACE

% 80 [✓ 85] 90

U &C

(Dental)

CLAIM #	ZIP CODE	CPT CODE	ALLOWABLE
37831	026	2750	800
37836	341	1110	50
〃	341	0120	21
37831	544	2385	78
37849	559	1550	33
none-pre-d	604	2339	NV
—	852	1110	53
—	550	2952	220
—	550	5620	95

Husband: John Banks Camp

Born: June 26, 1806 in: Clarke Co GA
Married: February 24, 1825 in: Tuscalousa Co AL
Died: February 29, 1868 in: Anderson, Grimes Co TX
Father: Cecillius Camp
Mother: Mary Margaret (Polly) Williams
Other Spouses:

Wife: Eliza Lane Noland

Born: December 31, 1808 in: GA
Died: May 15, 1868 in: Anderson, Grimes Co TX
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Susannah Camp
Born: 1826 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1827-1920 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Hellen Mariah Camp
Born: 1831 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1832-1925 in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: John Cecil Camp
Born: June 28, 1833 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1834-1923 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Francis M Camp
Born: 1839 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1840-1933 in:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: Ira S Camp
Born: 1841 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1842-1931 in:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Corenlia Camp
Born: January 12, 1844 in: Anderson, Grimes Co TX
Married: April 07, 1863 in: Grimes Co TX
Died: January 22, 1935 in: Kaufnam Co TX
Spouse: Martin Van Buren Smith

7 M
Name: Oliver Camp
Born: 1848 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1849-1938 in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

MEMBER:
SUBSRIBER ID:

DOS	TOOTH#/SURF	CLAIM#	CHARGES	DEDUCTIBLE	PAID	PD TO DATE

Husband: Martin Van Buren Smith

Born: March 12, 1837 in: Laurens Co SC
Married: April 07, 1863 in: Grimes Co TX
Died: February 01, 1893 in: Belton, TX (bur Belton City Cemetery)
Father: John Smith
Mother: Sarah (Sallie) Stephens
Other Spouses:

Wife: Corenlia Camp

Born: January 12, 1844 in: Anderson, Grimes Co TX
Died: January 22, 1935 in: Kaufnam Co TX
Father: John Banks Camp
Mother: Eliza Lane Noland
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
F
Name: Allie L. Smith
Born: February 25, 1864 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1865-1958 in:
Spouse:

2
F
Name: Ophilia E Smith
Born: January 24, 1866 in:
Married: August 16, 1881 in:
Died: May 1928 in: TX
Spouse: Charles Augustus Batte

3
M
Name: Hugh C Smith
Born: March 07, 1868 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1869-1958 in:
Spouse:

4
M
Name: Nelson Kavanaugh Smith
Born: June 06, 1870 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1871-1960 in:
Spouse:

5
M
Name: Charles Breedlove Smith
Born: February 18, 1872 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1873-1962 in:
Spouse:

6
F
Name: Bydie C Smith
Born: May 29, 1874 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1875-1968 in:
Spouse:

7
M
Name: Harvay Carroll Smith
Born: September 14, 1876 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1877-1966 in:
Spouse:

8
M
Name: Martin Van Buren Smith, Jr
Born: March 04, 1879 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1880-1969 in:
Spouse:

MEMBER:
SUBSRIBER ID:

DOS	TOOTH#/SURF	CLAIM#	CHARGES	DEDUCTIBLE	PAID	PD TO DATE

9	Name:	Ira Earle Smith	
	Born:	August 22, 1881	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1882-1971	in:
	Spouse:		
10	Name:	Annie Laurie Smith	
	Born:	October 24, 1884	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1885-1978	in:
	Spouse:		
11	Name:	Elsie C Smith	
	Born:	July 18, 1888	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1889-1982	in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
17	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
18	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
19	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

MEMBER:
SUBSRIBER ID:

DOS	TOOTH#/SURF	CLAIM#	CHARGES	DEDUCTIBLE	PAID	PD TO DATE

Husband: Charles Augustus Batte

Born: July 12, 1860 in: Cameron, TX
Married: August 16, 1881 in:
Died: July 11, 1941 in: Waco, TX
Father: John Gartner Batte
Mother: Nancy A Edwards
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ophilia E Smith

Born: January 24, 1866 in:
Died: May 1928 in: TX
Father: Martin Van Buren Smith
Mother: Corenlia Camp
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Charles Eugene Batte	
	Born: 1884	in: Belton, TX
M	Married: August 01, 1915	in:
	Died: March 1936	in: Baton Rouge, LA
	Spouse: Kathryn Gates Hampton	
2	Name: Nancy Batte	
	Born: Private	in:
F	Married: Private	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse: Jack Foster	
3	Name: Leslie Batte	
	Born: WFT Est. 1882-1908	in:
M	Married: Private	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1902-1988	in:
	Spouse: Jennie Lou Fouts	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

MEMBER:
SUBSRIBER ID:

DOS	TOOTH#/SURF	CLAIM#	CHARGES	DEDUCTIBLE	PAID	PD TO DATE

Husband: Charles Eugene Batte

Born: 1884 in: Belton, TX
Married: August 01, 1915 in:
Died: March 1936 in: Baton Rouge, LA
Father: Charles Augustus Batte
Mother: Ophilia E Smith
Other Spouses:

Wife: Kathryn Gates Hampton

Born: August 25, 1892 in: Vinton, LA
Died: September 19, 1959 in: Amite, LA
Father: Charles Pleasant Hampton
Mother: Catherine Lavonia Perkins
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Levi Perkins Batte
Born: May 31, 1916 in: Vinton, LA
M Married: Private in:
Died: June 23, 1991 in: Baton Rouge, LA bur Amite LA
Spouse: Mary Ida Phillips

2 Name: Eleanor Janice Batte
Born: Private in:
F Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Sven Erik Johnson

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
REPORT: CL0468                                   HealthPartners                                            REPORT PAGE: 1099
RUN DATE: 02/08/96 00:11                  PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                             GHI Production (PROD1)
                                   EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                               EXAMINER #: 0058

                       PEND
 ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #  PATIENT NAME          FACILITY NAME                  UDT
 -----------   -------  ---- --------------          -----  -------  --------- --------  ------------          -------------                  ---

 603230199     12249050 173  HP 2( 55-500)           4183    14.00             30812369  DAVIS,DELIANDE C      MODEL CITIES HEALTH CENTER      C

                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                     ******************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                 SEX   D.O.B.
                              DELIANDE C DAVIS              F  03/15/1974
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                               REFERRING PHYS                               ENC DATE
                                                                                                       01/26/96
                              TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID     BALANCE     SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS         CITY                STATE
                                   14.00         0.00        14.00      RE
                              PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL   FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                   ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT               EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**     CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                               (1)                                                                         30812369

 603230582     12249287 173  HP 6(UT)                4185   564.00             01503101  PASCOE,LESTER B       HENNEPIN COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER  C

                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: HOLD FOR FACILITY BILL

                     ******************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                 SEX   D.O.B.
                              LESTER  PASCOE                M  07/28/1926
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **  ATTENDING PHYS                                     ADM HR                 ENC DATE
                              LONG, ROBERT                                        AM                   12/16/95
**     CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                               (1)                                                                         01503101

 603230676     12249215 173  HP 6(RI)                4185   633.00             30323983  EBERT,EUGENE V        HENNEPIN COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER  C

                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: 1252441

                     ******************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                 SEX   D.O.B.
                              EUGENE  EBERT                 M  10/01/1911
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **  ATTENDING PHYS                                     ADM HR                 ENC DATE
                              LONG, ROBERT                                       5 PM                  11/19/95
**     CLAIM REMARKS     **  FC = K SVC= XAM
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **   INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                               (1)                                                                         30323983
```

Husband: Levi Perkins Batte

Born: May 31, 1916 in: Vinton, LA
Married: Private in:
Died: June 23, 1991 in: Baton Rouge, LA bur Amite LA
Father: Charles Eugene Batte
Mother: Kathryn Gates Hampton
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Ida Phillips

Born: Private in:
Died: in:
Father: Clarence Leroy Phillips
Mother: Amy Wallace Holmes
Other Spouses: William T Helm, Louis J Savage

CHILDREN

1 Name: Janice Kathryn Batte
Born: Private in:
F Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Bruce Raymond Craven

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
                         PEND
 ENCOUNTER #    CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC            GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME           FACILITY NAME                  UDT
 -----------    -------  ---- --------------            -----  -------  --------- --------   ------------           -------------                  ---

 603230195     12249040 173  HP 2( 55-500)              4183     36.00            30811430   MACK,BRIA D            MODEL CITIES HEALTH CENTER      C

                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                              ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                    SEX   D.O.B.
                              BRIA D MACK                      M  11/09/1993
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                         ENC DATE
                                                                                                     01/25/96
                              TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE     SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                STATE
                                  36.00          0.00       36.00      2996
                              PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO      OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                    ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT            EMERGENCY  FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                    GROUP NUMBER          GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                                   30811430

 603230197     12249043 173  HP 2( 55-500)              4183    236.50            30812369   DAVIS,DELIANDE C       MODEL CITIES HEALTH CENTER      C

                         CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500

                              ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                    SEX   D.O.B.
                              DELIANDE C DAVIS                 F  03/15/1974
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                         ENC DATE
                                                                                                     01/26/96
                              TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE     SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                STATE
                                 236.50          0.00      236.50      RE
                              PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT    AUTO      OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                    ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT            EMERGENCY  FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                    GROUP NUMBER          GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                              (1)                                                                                   30812369
```

Husband: Richard Stanley

Born: January 03, 1782 in: GUILFORD CO, NORTH CAROLINA
Married: November 08, 1809 in: UNKNOWN
Died: WFT Est. 1828-1874 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

1319/4

Wife: Abigail Foster

Born: February 07, 1789 in: GUILFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
Died: WFT Est. 1828-1884 in:
Father: Unknown
Mother: Grace Dix Foster
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Temple Stanley
Born: October 17, 1810 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1811-1900 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Elmina Stanley
Born: April 12, 1812 in: GUILFORD CO., NORTH CAROLINA
Married: December 05, 1832 in: WHITEWATER(RICHMOND)INDIANA FRIENDS MEETIN
Died: WFT Est. 1838-1906 in:
Spouse: Jedidiah Bond

3 M
Name: Elwood Stanley
Born: June 29, 1814 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1815-1904 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Rebecca Stanley
Born: September 03, 1816 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1817-1910 in:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: Joshua F. Stanley
Born: January 29, 1824 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1825-1914 in:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: Nathan Stanley
Born: April 08, 1826 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1827-1916 in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Jedidiah Bond

Born: August 19, 1804 in:
Married: December 05, 1832 in: WHITEWATER(RICHMOND)INDIANA FRIENDS MEETIN
Died: WFT Est. 1837-1895 in:
Father: Benjamin Bond
Mother: Mary Williams
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elmina Stanley

Born: April 12, 1812 in: GUILFORD CO., NORTH CAROLINA
Died: WFT Est. 1838-1906 in:
Father: Richard Stanley
Mother: Abigail Foster
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Luzena Stanley Bond
Born: October 06, 1833 in: FOUNTAIN CITY, INDIANA
Married: February 26, 1852 in: RICHGROVE, HENRY COUNTY, INDIANA
Died: April 21, 1911 in: BATTLECREEK, MICHIGAN
Spouse: William Penn Hastings

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

added 2/17/98

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: William Penn Hastings

Born: July 12, 1833 in: INDIANA
Married: February 26, 1852 in: RICHGROVE, HENRY COUNTY, INDIANA
Died: September 01, 1913 in: BATTLECREEK, MICHIGAN
Father: Aaron Hastings
Mother: Christianna Reece
Other Spouses:

Wife: Luzena Stanley Bond

Born: October 06, 1833 in: FOUNTAIN CITY, INDIANA
Died: April 21, 1911 in: BATTLECREEK, MICHIGAN
Father: Jedidiah Bond
Mother: Elmina Stanley
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Elmina Jane Hastings
Born: June 25, 1853 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1854-1947 in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Nathan Linnaeus Hastings
Born: September 23, 1855 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1856-1945 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Letitia Angeline Hastings
Born: June 29, 1858 in: IOWA
Married: October 06, 1879 in: MARYVILLE, TENNESSEE
Died: December 30, 1954 in: CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA
Spouse: William Orlando Garner

4 M
Name: William
Born: May 12, 1861 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1862-1951 in:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: Willie Walter
Born: November 01, 1865 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1866-1955 in:
Spouse:

Added 2/17/98

6 M
Name: Edwin
Born: July 01, 1869 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1870-1959 in:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: Ernest Edwin
Born: September 05, 1872 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1873-1962 in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: William Orlando Garner

Born: March 31, 1858 in:
Married: October 06, 1879 in: MARYVILLE, TENNESSEE
Died: May 24, 1940 in: POMONA, CALIFORNIA
Father: Jeptha Davis Garner
Mother: Martha Mcpherson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Letitia Angeline Hastings

Born: June 29, 1858 in: IOWA
Died: December 30, 1954 in: CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA
Father: William Penn Hastings
Mother: Luzena Stanley Bond
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Herman Hastings Garner
Born: June 16, 1886 in: MARYSVILLE, TENNESSEE
M Married: in:
Died: July 17, 1981 in: CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA
Spouses: Irene Welch, Bess Fern Adams

2 Name: Karl Mcpherson Garner
Born: November 12, 1890 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1891-1980 in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

added 2/17/98

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3920/5

Husband: Christopher Comstock

Born: Abt. 1635 in:
Married: October 06, 1663 in: Norwakl, CN
Died: December 28, 1702 in: Norwalk, CN
Father: William Comstock
Mother: Elizabeth Daniel
Other Spouses:

Wife: Hannah Platt

Born: Abt. 1643 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1677-1738 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Mary Comstock
Born: February 19, 1670/71 in:
Married: December 18, 1693 in:
Died: October 17, 1749 in:
Spouse: James St. John

2 F
Name: Elizabeth Comstock
Born: October 07, 1674 in:
Married: Abt. 1692 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1708-1769 in:
Spouse: Ebenezer St. John

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Nathan Fairchild

Born: January 29, 1692/93 in: Stratford, CN
Married: April 22, 1724 in: Stratford, CN
Died: January 09, 1730/31 in: Stratford, CN
Father: Joseph Fairchild
Mother: Joanna Wilcoxson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Phebe St. John

Born: Abt. 1705 in: Norwalk, CN
Died: September 26, 1726 in: Stratford, CN
Father: Ebenezer St. John
Mother: Elizabeth Comstock
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Hannah Fairchild
Born: August 23, 1726 in: Stratford, CN
Married: March 19, 1751/52 in: Ridgefield, CN
Died: Bef. 1768 in: Norwalk, CN
Spouse: Daniel Kellogg

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

0349/3

lots more not ptd yet 2/8/98

Keep at it - extends Sarah line by several G's -

Husband: Zophar (Tophar Or Zopher) Beach

Born: February 10, 1722/23 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Married: December 10, 1746 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: March 24, 1799 in: WALLINGFORD, CONNECTICUT
Father: Samuel Beach
Mother: Phebe Tyler
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Wadhams

Born: September 02, 1723 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: WFT Est. 1766-1818 in: UNKNOWN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Abner Beach ✓
Born: October 13, 1748 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: April 23, 1770 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: WFT Est. 1791-1840 ✓ in: UNK
Spouse: Beulah Abernethy

2 M
Name: Benoni Beach ✓
Born: August 24, 1750 in: HARTLAND, CONNECTICUT
Married: WFT Est. 1767-1800 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1767-1840 in:
Spouse: Miss Long

3 M
Name: Cephas Beach ✓
Born: June 30, 1752 ✓ in: GENESCO, CONNECTICUT
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1753-1842 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Anne Beach ✓
Born: April 23, 1754 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: December 26, 1771 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: WFT Est. 1777-1848 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Spouse: Seth Landon

5 M
Name: Daniel Beach ✓
Born: December 09, 1755 ✓ in: GLITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT.................
Married: February 01, 1771 in: UNKNOWN
Died: 1838 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Susannah Beach

6 M
Name: Elihu Beach ✓
Born: March 17, 1758 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: WFT Est. 1775-1808 ✓ in: UNKNOWN
Died: WFT Est. 1775-1848 ✓ in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Mercy Moseley

7 M
Name: Zophar (Tophar) Beach, Jr. ✓
Born: February 01, 1761 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: WFT Est. 1778-1811 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: 1850 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Martha Gilbert

8 M
Name: Noah Beach ✓
Born: August 21, 1764 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: January 01, 1783 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: April 12, 1851 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Spouses: Elizabeth Harrison, Sally (Plumb) Spencer

WFT Super Bundle

entered 2/9/98

Gary Hawley

Husband: Abner Beach

Born: October 13, 1748 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: April 23, 1770 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: WFT Est. 1791-1840 in: UNK
Father: Zophar (Tophar Or Zopher) Beach
Mother: Elizabeth Wadhams
Other Spouses:

Wife: Beulah Abernethy

Born: WFT Est. 1734-1749 in: UNK
Died: WFT Est. 1790-1842 in: UNK
Father: Enos Abernethy
Mother: Beulah Beach
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Enos Beach ✓
Born: April 23, 1771 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: January 27, 1796 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: WFT Est. 1821-1863 ✓ in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Susanna Green ✓

2 F
Name: Prudence Beach ✓✓
Born: December 22, 1772 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: WFT Est. 1786-1819 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Died: WFT Est. 1786-1866 ✓ in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: William Spencer

3 M
Name: Heman Beach ✓✓
Born: January 23, 1775 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: October 27, 1794 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: 1840 in: UNKNOWN
Spouses: Clarissa Kilbourne ✓, Phebe Landon ✓

4 F
Name: Ruth Beach ✓✓
Born: May 24, 1777 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: WFT Est. 1791-1824 in: UNKNOWN
Died: WFT Est. 1791-1871 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Samuel Garner

5 M
Name: John Beach ✓✓
Born: April 17, 1779 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: December 26, 1806 in: UNKNOWN
Died: April 18, 1852 in: GOSHEN, CONNECTICUT
Spouses: Delia Hillhouse ✓, Lucy Wadhams ✓

6 M
Name: Abner Beach, Jr. ✓✓
Born: February 14, 1788 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1789-1878 in:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Eleanor Beach ✓✓
Born: February 14, 1788 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1789-1882 ✓ in:
Spouse:

entered
2/10/1998.

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Enos Beach

Born: April 23, 1771 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: January 27, 1796 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: WFT Est. 1821-1863 in: UNKNOWN
Father: Abner Beach
Mother: Beulah Abernethy
Other Spouses:

Wife: Susanna Green

Born: WFT Est. 1758-1785 in: UNKNOWN
Died: WFT Est. 1821-1874 in: UNKNOWN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Lyman Beach ✓
Born: April 02, 1796 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1797-1886 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse:

2 Name: Anna Beach ✓
Born: June 20, 1797 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1798-1891 in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Almeda Beach ✓ ✓
Born: August 14, 1798 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: May 25, 1824 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Died: WFT Est. 1829-1892 in:
Spouse: William Tyler

4 Name: Malinda Beach ✓
Born: October 20, 1799 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: June 12, 1831 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Died: WFT Est. 1836-1894 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Hiram Taylor

5 Name: Harriet Beach ✓
Born: March 21, 1801 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: December 25, 1820 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Died: WFT Est. 1826-1895 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Martin Pratt

6 Name: Lucinda Beach ✓
Born: July 21, 1802 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: December 1823 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Died: WFT Est. 1829-1896 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Ira Taylor

7 Name: Beulah Beach ✓
Born: January 06, 1804 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: June 12, 1822 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Died: WFT Est. 1828-1898 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: David Wood

8 Name: Caroline (Catherine) Beach ✓
Born: June 06, 1806 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1807-1900 in:
Spouse:

9 Name: Alvin Beach ✓
Born: July 20, 1807 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
M Married: October 27, 1831 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Died: WFT Est. 1837-1898 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Ursula Beach

10 Name: Mary Beach ✓
Born: August 26, 1811 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: February 08, 1835 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Died: WFT Est. 1840-1905 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Alonzo Marvin

11 Name: Samuel G. Beach ✓
Born: May 27, 1815 ✓ in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
M Married: January 17, 1836 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Died: WFT Est. 1842-1906 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Almira (Elmina/almina) Beach

12 Name: Susana Beach ✓✓
Born: December 19, 1819 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1820-1913 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse:

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 2/10/98

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Heman Beach

0349/3

Born: January 23, 1775 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: October 27, 1794 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: 1840 in: UNKNOWN
Father: Abner Beach
Mother: Beulah Abernethy
Other Spouses: Phebe Landon

Wife: Clarissa Kilbourne

Born: WFT Est. 1760-1783 in: UNKNOWN
Died: September 20, 1818 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Mercy (Marcia) Beach ✓	
	Born: June 08, 1801 ✓	in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F	Married: WFT Est. 1815-1848	in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
	Died: WFT Est. 1815-1895	in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse: James C. Newcomb ✓	
2	Name: Milo Beach ✓	
	Born: June 09, 1803 ✓	in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
M	Married: November 18, 1823	in: UNKNOWN
	Died: WFT Est. 1829-1894	in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse: Rhoda P. (Smith) Hungerford	
3	Name: Clarissa Beach ✓	
	Born: June 15, 1810	in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1811-1904	in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse:	
4	Name: Heman Beach ✓✓	
	Born: June 23, 1813	in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
M	Married: January 16, 1837	in: UNKNOWN
	Died: March 25, 1881 ✓ ✓	in: ✓LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
	Spouses: Eliza Thomas, Minerva D. Goslee, Mary K. Keeler	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

See if kids w/ Phebe Landon, too (none shown)

Husband: John Beach

Born: April 17, 1779 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: December 26, 1806 in: UNKNOWN
Died: April 18, 1852 in: GOSHEN, CONNECTICUT
Father: Abner Beach
Mother: Beulah Abernethy
Other Spouses: Lucy Wadhams

Wife: Delia Hillhouse

Born: WFT Est. 1768-1794 in: UNKNOWN
Died: March 14, 1820 in: UNKNOWN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sarah Beach
Born: July 04, 1808 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1809-1902 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Eliza Beach
Born: September 20, 1810 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1811-1904 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Delia Beach
Born: September 09, 1814 in: UNKNOWN
Married: May 11, 1842 in: GOSHEN, CONNECTICUT
Died: May 11, 1894 in: GOSHEN, CONNECTICUT
Spouse: Henry Norton

4 M
Name: John Beach
Born: April 16, 1817 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1818-1907 in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 2/12/98

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Beach

Born: April 17, 1779 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: November 09, 1820 in: UNKNOWN
Died: April 18, 1852 in: GOSHEN, CONNECTICUT
Father: Abner Beach
Mother: Beulah Abernethy
Other Spouses: Delia Hillhouse

Wife: Lucy Wadhams

Born: February 02, 1792 in: UNKNOWN
Died: WFT Est. 1829-1887 in: UNKNOWN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Abraham Beach
Born: May 27, 1824 in: UNKNOWN
Married: August 18, 1851 in: UNKNOWN
Died: WFT Est. 1863-1915 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Pamelia D. Mccarter

2 M
Name: Joseph Beach
Born: April 08, 1826 in: UNKNOWN
Married: April 09, 1850 in: UNKNOWN
Died: WFT Est. 1858-1917 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Eliza Tabor

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 2/12/98.

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Daniel Beach

Born:	December 09, 1755	in: GLITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT.................
Married:	February 01, 1771	in: UNKNOWN
Died:	1838	in: UNKNOWN
Father:	Zophar (Tophar Or Zopher) Beach	
Mother:	Elizabeth Wadhams	
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Susannah Beach

Born:	WFT Est. 1734-1760	in: UNKNOWN
Died:	WFT Est. 1791-1850	in: UNKNOWN
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Olive Beach	
	Born:	August 03, 1772	in: UNKNOWN
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1786-1819	in: UNKNOWN
	Died:	WFT Est. 1786-1866	in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse:	Daniel B. Gale	
2	Name:	Huldah Beach	
	Born:	March 18, 1784	in: UNKNOWN
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1798-1831	in: UNKNOWN
	Died:	WFT Est. 1798-1878	in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse:	Levi Neil	
3	Name:	Susannah Beach	
	Born:	February 07, 1787	in: UNKNOWN
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1801-1834	in: UNKNOWN
	Died:	WFT Est. 1801-1881	in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse:	Jeremiah Ranney	
4	Name:	Daniel Beach	
	Born:	April 13, 1789	in: UNKNOWN
M	Married:	Abt. 1811	in: UNKNOWN
	Died:	December 26, 1859	in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse:	Alice Hart	
5	Name:	Deborah Beach	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1776-1805	in: UNKNOWN
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1792-1838	in: UNKNOWN
	Died:	WFT Est. 1792-1887	in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse:	Harry Collins	
6	Name:	Asahel Beach	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1776-1802	in: UNKNOWN
M	Married:	July 04, 1822	in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
	Died:	WFT Est. 1827-1888	in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse:	Almeda Osborn	
7	Name:	Anne Beach	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1776-1805	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1781-1887	in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

entered
2/12/98

Husband: Daniel Beach

Born:	April 13, 1789	in: UNKNOWN
Married:	Abt. 1811	in: UNKNOWN
Died:	December 26, 1859	in: UNKNOWN
Father:	Daniel Beach	
Mother:	Susannah Beach	
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Alice Hart

Born:	WFT Est. 1773-1799	in: UNKNOWN
Died:	January 18, 1880	in: UNKNOWN
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Mary Beach	✓	
	Born:	January 28, 1812	✓	in: UNKNOWN
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1826-1857	✓	in: UNKNOWN
	Died:	March 30, 1881	✓	in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse:	William Landon	✓	
2	Name:	Lucia Beach		
	Born:	September 18, 1813	✓	in: UNKNOWN
F	Married:	November 01, 1832	✓	in: UNKNOWN
	Died:	June 02, 1881	✓	in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse:	Smith Beach		
3	Name:	Lois Beach		
	Born:	September 10, 1817		in: UNKNOWN
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1833-1862	✓	in: UNKNOWN
	Died:	WFT Est. 1849-1911		in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse:	Erastus Richards		
4	Name:	Amzi Beach		
	Born:	February 18, 1820	✓	in: UNKNOWN
M	Married:	March 28, 1855		in: UNKNOWN
	Died:	WFT Est. 1860-1911		in: UNKNOWN
	Spouses:	Cloe Ives Batholomew, Unknown Blake		
5	Name:	Lorenzo Beach		
	Born:	December 03, 1825	✓	in: UNKNOWN
M	Married:			in:
	Died:	January 11, 1847		in: UNKNOWN
	Spouse:			
6	Name:			
	Born:			in:
	Married:			in:
	Died:			in:
	Spouse:			
7	Name:			
	Born:			in:
	Married:			in:
	Died:			in:
	Spouse:			
8	Name:			
	Born:			in:
	Married:			in:
	Died:			in:
	Spouse:			

entered 2/13/1998

Husband: Erastus Richards

Born: February 17, 1814 in: UNKNOWN
Married: WFT Est. 1833-1862 in: UNKNOWN
Died: December 01, 1887 in: UNKNOWN
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lois Beach

Born: September 10, 1817 in: UNKNOWN
Died: WFT Est. 1849-1911 in: UNKNOWN
Father: Daniel Beach
Mother: Alice Hart
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sarah Lyman Richards
Born: February 08, 1842 in: UNKNOWN
Married: November 26, 1874 in: UNKNOWN
Died: WFT Est. 1879-1937 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Julius Merwin

2 F
Name: Emily Ann Richards
Born: March 11, 1846 in: UNKNOWN
Married: in:
Died: September 04, 1849 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Entered 2/13/98.

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Noah Beach

Born: August 21, 1764 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Married: January 01, 1783 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Died: April 12, 1851 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Father: Zophar (Tophar Or Zopher) Beach
Mother: Elizabeth Wadhams
Other Spouses: Sally (Plumb) Spencer

Wife: Elizabeth Harrison

Born: WFT Est. 1746-1772 in: UNK
Died: April 08, 1808 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Luman Beach
Born: September 09, 1783 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
M Married: May 15, 1804 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Died: WFT Est. 1827-1875 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Sally Barnard

2 Name: Elizabeth Beach
Born: August 07, 1785 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1786-1879 in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Zophar Beach
Born: November 16, 1788 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1789-1878 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse:

4 Name: Samuel Beach
Born: May 30, 1792 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
M Married: in:
Died: April 13, 1873 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Spouse:

5 Name: Erastus Beach
Born: February 09, 1795 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1796-1885 in:
Spouse:

6 Name: Minerva Beach
Born: September 28, 1798 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: August 21, 1821 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
Died: WFT Est. 1827-1892 in: UNKNOWN
Spouse: Benjamin Munson

7 Name: Lorenzo Beach
Born: June 12, 1801 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
M Married: in:
Died: Abt. 1810 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT
Spouse:

8 Name: Loisa Beach
Born: June 05, 1805 in: LITCHFIELD, CONNECTICUT..................
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1806-1899 in:
Spouse:

Entered 8/13/1998

Louisa Jane Hartzell
John Stanley Gower -- *Mother's maternal grandfather*

PHIL'S HANDY SUMMARY OF HIS (AND MY) PATERNAL GENEAOLOGY

Simon Platt, tailor
Born ca. 1530 in Ware, Herfortshire, England
Died April 12, 1594 in Ware

George Platt, tailor
Born May 13, 1582 in Ware (this date seems too late, but possible)
Died April 20, 1609

Richard Platt (the immigrant)
born May 6, 1604 in Ware
emigrated to New Haven, CT, 1638; moved to Milford CT shortly thereafter.
Died February 13, 1684 or 1686 in Milford, CT
Married Mary Wood (10/26/97: I have found Mary Wood's parents on the Web.)

Issac Platt
second son of Richard I
born April 10, 1633 in Ware
Died July 31, 1691 in Huntingdon, Long Island NY

John Platt
second son of Issac
Born June 29, 1669 in Huntingdon
Died ca. 1731

John Platt
first son of John
Born in Huntington, n.d. - abt 1705-1710 should do it
Died Smithtown, Long Island, n.d.

Eliphalet Platt
third son of John
Born July 12, 1733 in Huntington
Died July 3, 1795 in Pleasant Valley NY

Henry Platt
first son of Eliphalet b. 1760 Pleasant Valley
d. 10/1829 Marcellus

Born 1760 in Pleasant Valley NY
Died October 2, 1829 in Marcellus, NY

Joseph Platt
second son of Henry
Born 1794 in CT (did they move back?)
Died October 22, 1851 in Marcellus

George Whitfield Platt
first son of Joseph
Born November 12, 1838 in Marcellus NY
Died August 25, 1916 in Topeka KS, age 77.
Captain, NY Regiment, in Civil War (is there documentation on this? He seems to be awful young to have made captain by age 27, but it's possible.) What did he do in Topeka? Would Census information help?

George Warner Platt
first son of George Whitfield
Born November 23, 1888 in Topeka (his father was 50 years old!)
Died April 19, 1958 in Topeka. I have no information on when he returned to Topeka; he took early retirement due to a heart condition, but lasted until almost age 70. Interestingly enough, Dad was diagnosed with a heart murmur (from rheumatic fever he had as a child) at the time of WWII, but has made it to 75 so far.

Henry Edmund Platt
second son of George Warner
Born July 7, 1922 in Wichita Falls TX
Married Julia Glee Rogers on September 8, 1945

John Rogers Platt
first son of Henry Edmund Platt
Born April 17, 1948 in Detroit MI
still alive and kicking

MARRIED DAUGHTERS IN MY LINE

Richard 1:
Mary (Atkinson) (Whitmore) b. 11/11/1629, d. 6/17/1669
Sarah (Beach) (Merwin) b. 9/11/1636, d. 5/15/1670
Hannah (Comstock) b. 10/1/1643 d. 1702

OHIO PLATTS

Benjamin ⓑ 1/3/1757, Danbury CT ⓓ 9/16/1833 Columbus OH / Adah Fairchild ⓑ 9/28/1758, Danbury ⓓ 7/17/1825 Columbus O.

① Hanna 2/20/1778 ⓜ ? Ferris, all ests.

② William 11/19/1780 ⓜ see ptont

③ Cyrus 1783

④ Ely 10/8/1784

⑤ Sarah 6/6/1787

⑥ Benjamin 5/24/1791

⑦ Augustus 8/4/1793

⑧ Hiram 7/6/1796

⑨ Maria 4/22/1805

#2864
70

born April 06, 1807 in Montgomery Co VA, and died March 08, 1875 in Hendricks Co IN. He married SARAH CARTER[13] September 17, 1829 in White Lick IN, daughter of SAMUEL CARTER and EDITH NEWLIN.

Child of NATHAN STANLEY and SARAH CARTER is:

i. NAOMI^{6} STANLEY, b. December 10, 1841, IN; d. May 18, 1885; m. SIMON HADLEY, November 17, 1859, Hendricks Co IN.

18. HANNAH^{5} STANLEY *(ABEL^{4}, WILLIAM^{3}, JAMES^{2}, THOMAS^{1})*[14] was born June 22, 1805 in Montgomery Co VA, and died February 09, 1886 in Albion, Marshall Co. IA. She married JOHN CARTER[15] December 13, 1827 in White Lick IN.
Notes for JOHN CARTER:
Possibly son of Samuel Carter Jr, husband of Edith Newlin. Mother given as Rachel KEMP. Holding for some additional info on this.

Child of HANNAH STANLEY and JOHN CARTER is:

i. MARY MIDDLETON^{6} CARTER, b. June 12, 1844, Brown Twp. Morgan Co. IN; d. August 15, 1918, Marshalltown IA; m. THOMAS G COLLINS.

Notes for THOMAS G COLLINS:
WFT 1174 shows 9 children from this couple. On CD 702.

Generation No. 6

19. JOSHUA FOSTER^{6} STANLEY *(RICHARD^{5}, SAMUEL^{4}, WILLIAM^{3}, JAMES^{2}, THOMAS^{1})*[16] was born January 29, 1824 in New Garden, Guilford Co NC, and died December 11, 1912 in Bancroft KS. He married MARY JANE STANLEY[17] July 11, 1849 in IN, daughter of TEMPLE STANLEY and ANN STANLEY. — $ need to find

Notes for JOSHUA FOSTER STANLEY:
My mother's notes to this couple indicates there were 9 children, of whom 8 lived to maturity.

STANLEY / FOSTER

1319
704

Husband: Richard Stanley

Born: January 03, 1782 in: GUILFORD CO, NORTH CAROLINA
Married: November 08, 1809 in: UNKNOWN
Died: WFT Est. 1828-1874 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Abigail Foster

Born: February 07, 1789 in: GUILFORD COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA
Died: WFT Est. 1828-1884 in:
Father: Unknown
Mother: Grace Dix Foster
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Temple Stanley
Born: October 17, 1810 ✓ in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1811-1900 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Elmina Stanley
Born: April 12, 1812 ✓ in: GUILFORD CO., NORTH CAROLINA
Married: December 05, 1832 in: WHITEWATER(RICHMOND)INDIANA FRIENDS MEETIN
Died: WFT Est. 1838-1906 in:
Spouse: Jedidiah Bond

3 M
Name: Elwood Stanley
Born: June 29, 1814 ✓ in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1815-1904 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Rebecca Stanley
Born: September 03, 1816 in: ✓
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1817-1910 in:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: Joshua F. Stanley
Born: January 29, 1824 in: ✓
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1825-1914 in:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: Nathan Stanley
Born: April 08, 1826 in: ✓
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1827-1916 in:
Spouse:

entered 2/25/97

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
REPORT: CL04                                  Hea   artners                                         REPORT PAGE: 1116
RUN DATE: 02/  /96 00:11             PENDING CLAIM  ISTRIBUTION REPORT                            GHI   oduction (PROD1)
                                EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/07/96
                                            EXAMINER #: 0058

                     PEND
ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #   CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME          FACILITY NAME                       UDT
___________   _______   ____ ______________          _____  _______  _________ ________   ____________          _____________                       ___

603234823     12248116 173  HP 2( 55-500)            4183    452.00            30804390  CHAPMAN,MELISSA        CITY OF ST PAUL-TRANSPORTATION       C
                    CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500
                              ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION **  PATIENT NAME                 SEX   D.O.B.
                           MELISSA J CHAPMAN              F  03/19/1979
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                REFERRING PHYS                                 ENC DATE
                                                          CICERO,MN                                      12/06/95
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY           STATE
                              452.00          0.00      452.00     FROM C564 PAYNE AVENUE PTO SST
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                  ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                            N                       12/06/1995
**   CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER         GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                           30804390

603234825     12248125 173  HP 2( 55-500)            4183    452.00            30804488  COMBS,ANNETTE          CITY OF ST PAUL-TRANSPORTATION       C
                    CLAIM COMMENT 1: CLINIC 55-500
                              ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ****************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION **  PATIENT NAME                 SEX   D.O.B.
                           ANNETTE L COMBS                F  08/22/1959
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                REFERRING PHYS                                 ENC DATE
                                                          CICERO,MN                                      12/21/95
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY          FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY           STATE
                              452.00          0.00      452.00     FROM C
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO     OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                  ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION
                                                            N                       12/21/1995
**   CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER         GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                           30804488
```

no Hx this DOS - Hold for FAC

1280292

Husband: Strangeman Hutchins

Born: 1707 in: Virginia
Married: 1731 in: Henrico County, Virginia
Died: February 10, 1792 ✓ in: Yadkin (Surry) Co. North Carolina
Father: Nicholas Hutchins
Mother: Mary Watkins
Other Spouses:

0801/703

Wife: Elizabeth Cox

Born: February 25, 1712/13 in: Virginia
Died: 1816 ✓ in: Yadkin (Surry) Co. North Carolina
Father: Richard Cox
Mother: Mary Trent
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: John Hutchins ✓
Born: December 23, 1738 in: Surry (Yodkin) County, North Carolina
Married: December 11, 1759 in:
Died: 1825 in: North Carolina
Spouse: Alice Stanley ✓abt 1742, Surry (Yodkin) Co. NC ⓓ 3/1/1784 NC

2 F
Name: Mary (Hutchins) Brooks
Born: WFT Est. 1729-1755 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1838 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Edith (Hutchins) Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1729-1755 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1838 in:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Nicholas Hutchins
Born: WFT Est. 1729-1755 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1836 in:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Elizabeth (Hutchins) Barnett
Born: WFT Est. 1729-1755 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1838 in:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Obedience (Hutchins) Harding
Born: WFT Est. 1729-1755 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1838 in:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: Thomas Hutchins
Born: WFT Est. 1729-1755 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1836 in:
Spouse:

rest not added

8 F
Name: Jane (Hutchins) Barnett
Born: WFT Est. 1729-1755 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1838 in:
Spouse:

```
REPORT: CL0                                        He    Partners                                              REPORT PAGE: 966
RUN DATE: 02/  /96 00:09                   PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                               GHI Production (PROD1)
                                     EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/08/96
                                                 EXAMINER #: 0058

                        PEND                                                                                              UDT
ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #   CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC        GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #  PATIENT NAME      FACILITY NAME    ---
-----------   -------   ---- --------------        -----  -------  --------- --------  ------------      -------------

603338945     12259408  178  HP 4( 55-500)         4183   40.20              30800390  CRUZ,MIGUEL       ST PAUL-PUBLIC HEALTH,DIVISION OF   C
                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: INVALID DX CODE - 1090 IN EDI LAYOUT
                        CLAIM COMMENT 2: 55-500
                             ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA **************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION ** PATIENT NAME            SEX  D.O.B.
                           MIGUEL  CRUZ            M   09/04/1978
** VISIT  INFORMATION  **                           REFERRING PHYS                                ENC DATE
                                                                                                  10/17/95
                          TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS       CITY          STATE
                               40.20          0.00     40.20     SAME6
                          PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT  AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                          ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT               EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION         -

**   CLAIM REMARKS    **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME          GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                     30800390
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
603338961     12259501 173  HP 2( 55-500)          4183   54.00              30809542  COLEMAN,ROZETA A  ST PAUL-PUBLIC HEALTH,DIVISION OF   C

                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: 55-500
                             ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA **************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION ** PATIENT NAME            SEX  D.O.B.
                           ROZETA A COLEMAN        F   11/30/1993
** VISIT  INFORMATION  **                           REFERRING PHYS                                ENC DATE
                                                                                                  12/15/95
                          TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID   BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS       CITY          STATE
                               54.00          0.00     54.00     SAME6
                          PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT  AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                          ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT               EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**   CLAIM REMARKS    **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME          GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                 INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                     30809542
```

9 Name: Milly (Hutchins) Mathews?
Born: WFT Est. 1729-1755 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1838 in:
Spouse:

---

10 Name: Lydia (Hutchins) Johnson
Born: WFT Est. 1729-1755 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1838 in:
Spouse:

---

11 Name: Benjamin Hutchins
Born: WFT Est. 1729-1755 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1836 in:
Spouse:

---

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
REPORT: CL04                                   He   Partners                                        REPORT PAGE: 965
RUN DATE: 02/  /96 00:09              PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                       GHI Production (PROD1)
                                  EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/08/96
                                               EXAMINER #: 0058

                        PEND
 ENCOUNTER #   CLAIM #  CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME          FACILITY NAME                              UDT
 -----------   -------  ---- --------------          -----  -------  --------- --------   ------------          -------------                              ---

 603338931     12259328 173  HP 4( 55-500)           4183    35.00              30799664  PEDEN,KIMBERLY K      ST PAUL-PUBLIC HEALTH,DIVISION OF           C

                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: 55-500

                   ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME              SEX   D.O.B.
                           KIMBERLY K PEDEN           F  06/14/1967
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                           REFERRING PHYS                               ENC DATE
                                                                                                  12/19/95
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY              STATE
                               35.00          0.00       35.00    SAME6
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                              ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME               GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                        30799664

 603338939     12259355 173  HP 4( 55-500)           4183    64.15              30799226  PHIPPS,JOHNIE         ST PAUL-PUBLIC HEALTH,DIVISION OF           C

                        CLAIM COMMENT 1: 55-500

                   ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME              SEX   D.O.B.
                           JOHNIE  PHIPPS             M  03/14/1950
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                           REFERRING PHYS                               ENC DATE
                                                                                                  11/09/95
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE   SERVICE FACILITY        FACILITY ADDRESS           CITY              STATE
                               64.15          0.00       64.15    SAME6
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT   AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                              ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME               GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                        30799226
```

Husband: Benjamin Thomas Stanley

Born: February 10, 1791 ✓ in: New Kent Co., Va.
Married: June 24, 1813 in:
Died: March 10, 1868 in: Damscus, Columbia Co., Ohio
Father: Thomas Stanley
Mother: Unity Crew
Other Spouses:

0108/703

Wife: Elizabeth Cobb

Born: November 19, 1793 in: New Kent Co., Va.
Died: August 20, 1862 in:
Father: Pleasant Cobb
Mother: Amy Terrell
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Esther Stanley
Born: February 17, 1829 ✓ in: Damascus, Columbia Co., Ohio
F Married: September 29, 1853 in: Damascus, Columbia Co., Ohio
Died: May 23, 1910 in: Clarks, Merrick Co., Neb.
Spouse: William Abel

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
REPORT: CL046                                   Hea    artners                                      REPORT PAGE: 968
RUN DATE: 02/09/96 00:09                PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                        GHI  oduction (PROD1)
                                    EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/08/96
                                                EXAMINER #: 0058

                            PEND
 ENCOUNTER #     CLAIM #    CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC            GROUP   ENC AMT   CLM DEF # MEMBER #   PATIENT NAME             FACILITY NAME                          UDT
 -----------     -------    ---- --------------            -----   -------   --------- --------   ------------             ------------                           ---

 603338975       12259600 173   HP 2( 55-500)               4183     54.00             30804592   DUNKLEY,GEWADEN          ST PAUL-PUBLIC HEALTH,DIVISION OF        C
                            CLAIM COMMENT 1: 55-500

                                  ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                    SEX   D.O.B.
                             GEWADEN  DUNKLEY                  M  09/20/1991
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                                ENC DATE
                                                                                                           12/21/95
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID     BALANCE     SERVICE FACILITY            FACILITY ADDRESS            CITY                        STATE
                                  54.00          0.00       54.00      SAME96
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT     AUTO      OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                     ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                    GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                   INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                                30804592
 603338991       12259714 173   HP 2( 55-500)               4183     54.00             30807967   CARIVEAU,YVONNE M        ST PAUL-PUBLIC HEALTH,DIVISION OF        C
                            CLAIM COMMENT 1: 55-500

                                  ******************************* EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
**  PATIENT INFORMATION  **  PATIENT NAME                    SEX   D.O.B.
                             YVONNE M CARIVEAU                 F  11/29/1992
**  VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                  REFERRING PHYS                                ENC DATE
                                                                                                           12/28/95
                             TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID     BALANCE     SERVICE FACILITY            FACILITY ADDRESS            CITY                        STATE
                                  54.00          0.00       54.00      SAME
                             PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO   EMPLOYMENT     AUTO      OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                                     ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT           EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS      **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                    GROUP NUMBER        GROUP NAME                   INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                                30807967
```

[illegible]

Source: WFT 0098, CD 701

Samuel 9/12/1759 VA
12/14/1834 IN

Richard Stanley ⓑ 1/3/1782 NC
ⓓ 9/9/1864 Lynnville IA
ⓜ
11/8/1809 @
New G. GC NC

Sarah Williams
5/10/1763 GCNC

Abigail Foster ⓑ 2/7/1789 NC
ⓓ 8/20/1865 Lynnville IA

(direct line only was followed; both ↑ & ↓.

Elwood 11/29/1814, NGGCNC
6/1848 Hopewell, Henry Co. IN.

3/30/1837 ⓜ in Coatesville IN

Stephen B.
est
ⓜ 6/21/1778
Mary Stanton

James Stanton Butler
7/31/1782, ?
2/17/1856, Hopewell, Henry Co. IN

b, est
d, est

Martha Butler
ⓑ 8/27/1816, ?
ⓓ 11/2/1865

Deborah Johnson
b, 6/21/1791, ?
d. bef 1865

entered 12/25/1997

John 1709 → Aaron 1665
Samuel 11/3/1748
Aaron b. 1/24/1797

Laura Ann Stanley
b. 8/4/1851, Richsquare IN
d. 8/3/1935, Cherokee OK

ⓜ 6/10/1873

ⓑ 10/1/1819
Damascus OH
Thomas Coppock

Alvin Coppock
ⓑ 3/15/1852, Salem IA
ⓓ 1/3/1933, Haviland KS

ⓜ 12/30/1846
@ Salem IA

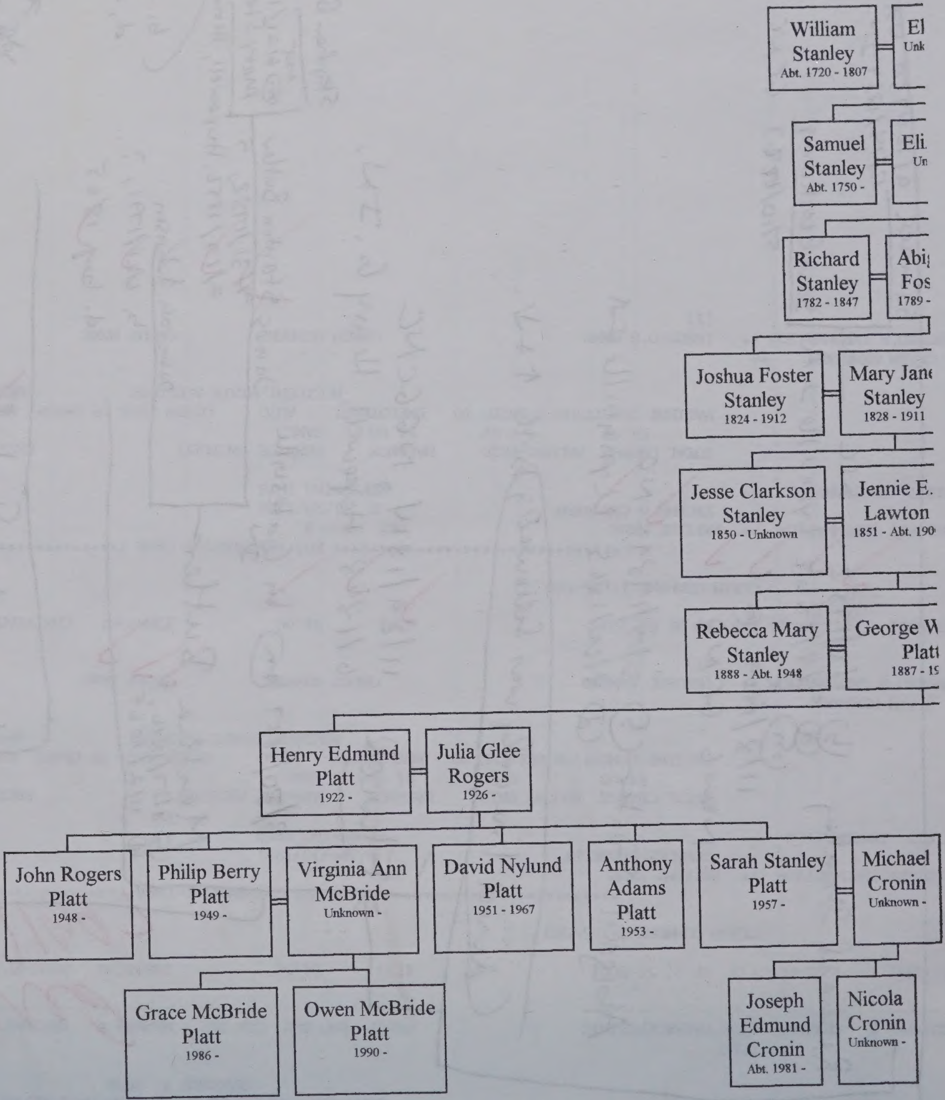
Ann Knowles
ⓑ 2/28/1820
Liverpool ENG
ⓓ 6/23/1872
IA

Elsie Grace Coppock
ⓑ 10/7/1885, Webber KS
ⓓ 12/20/1970, Portland OR

ⓜ 9/1/1910 @ Cherokee OK

Scott Thomas Clark
ⓑ 12/9/1883, Marysville KS
ⓓ 8/1977, Newberg OR

Descendants of W


William Stanley Abt. 1720 - 1807
El
Unk
Samuel Stanley Abt. 1750 -
Eli
Un
Richard Stanley 1782 - 1847
Abi
Fos
1789 -
Joshua Foster Stanley 1824 - 1912
Mary Jane Stanley 1828 - 1911
Jesse Clarkson Stanley 1850 - Unknown
Jennie E. Lawton 1851 - Abt. 190
Rebecca Mary Stanley 1888 - Abt. 1948
George W Platt 1887 - 19
Henry Edmund Platt 1922 -
Julia Glee Rogers 1926 -
John Rogers Platt 1948 -
Philip Berry Platt 1949 -
Virginia Ann McBride Unknown -
David Nylund Platt 1951 - 1967
Anthony Adams Platt 1953 -
Sarah Stanley Platt 1957 -
Michael Cronin Unknown -
Grace McBride Platt 1986 -
Owen McBride Platt 1990 -
Joseph Edmund Cronin Abt. 1981 -
Nicola Cronin Unknown -

JO40 #D 701

Abel Stanley
(b) 10/8/1772 —
(d) 7/11/1847 —

(m) 8/13/1798, GCNC

Rachel Rayle (or Rayl)
(b) 4/10/1777 —
(d) 7/4/1837 —

~~William~~ George Rayle (b) 5/6/1738
Chester Co. PA

(m) est

Jane or Jeane Brown
est est

entered
12/21/97

Nathan Stanley
(b) 4/6/1807 Montgomery Co VA
(d) 3/8/1875 Hendrick Co. IN

(m) 9/17/1829 @ White Lick IN

Sarah Carter 9/3/1807
(b) ~~9/1/1858~~, Chatham Co. NC
(d) 1/1/1858 Hendricks Co IN

Hendricks Co IN
(d) 9/18/1844
Samuel Carter
(b) 1/24/1772, NC

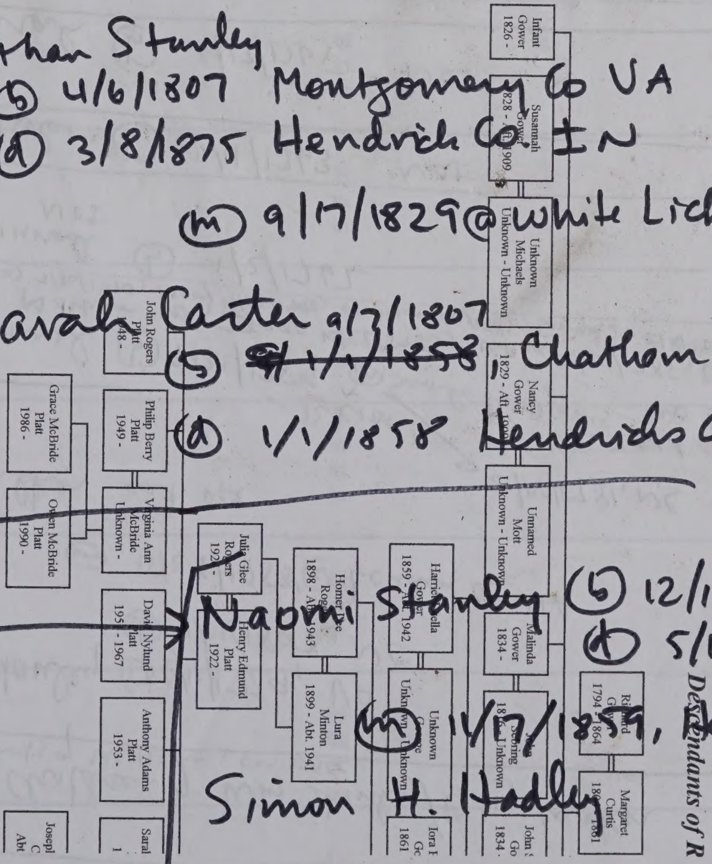
Edith Newlin
(b) 10/12/1785 —
(d) 8/23/1840 —

Naomi Stanley (b) 12/10/1841 —
(d) 5/18/1885 —

(m) 11/17/1859, Hendricks Co IN

Simon H. Hadley

line continues to present


Descendants of R
Infant Gower 1826 -
Susannah Gower 1828 - Aft. 1909
Unknown Michaels Unknown - Unknown
Nancy Gower 1829 - Aft. 1909
Unnamed Mott Unknown - Unknown
Malinda Gower 1834 -
Richard Gower 1794 - 1864
Margaret Curtis 1861
John Rogers 48 -
Grace McBride Platt 1986 -
Philip Berry Platt 1949 -
Virginia Ann McBride Unknown -
Owen McBride Platt 1990 -
Julia Gee Rogers 192 -
Homer Lee Rogers 1898 - Aft. 1943
Henry Edmund Platt 1922 -
Lura Minton 1899 - Abt. 1941
David Nyland Platt 1951 - 1967
Anthony Adams Platt 1953 -

WFT 3935 CD 701

Has rest of children of Wm Stanley/Eliz. Walker
also parents of William, on baa

William Stanley Ⓑ 6/4/1729, VA
Ⓓ 11/11/1807, NC
Ⓜ 11/28/1758 @ London Co. VA

Eliz. Walker est est

2/14/1781, NC

12 KIDS!

Samuel Ⓑ 9/21/1759 Ⓜ Sarah Williams est dates, no loc

— Nathan est, Isaac 10/22/1783, Joshua 10/24/1785, Eliz. 3/5/1788, Dorcas 7/30/1790, Mary 10/22/1792, William 1/11/1795, Samuel Jr. 2/8/1797, Jesse 7/18/1799, William 7/18/1799, Sarah 10/31/1801, Richard

No kids followed here

Hannah Ⓑ 1/2/1762
NOI

Phebe Ⓑ 11/4/1763 NOI

Sarah Ⓑ 6/13/1765 NOI

William Ⓑ 4/6/1767 NOI

Rebekah Ⓑ 4/2/1771 NOI

Abel Ⓑ 10/18/1776 NOI → Abel is followed on 5040 CD701 →

NO KIDS FOLLOWED at ALL!

entered 12/21/97

609

Husband: Nicholas Hutchins

0108/103

Born: WFT Est. 1667-1696 in: Henrico Co., Va.
Married: WFT Est. 1697-1723 in:
Died: 1728 in: Henrico Co., Va.
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Watkins

Born: Abt. 1682 in: Henrico Co., Va.
Died: Abt. 1736 in: Henrico Co., Va.
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Martha Hutchins
Born: Abt. 1719 in: Henrico Co., Va.
Married: WFT Est. 1734-1761 in:
Died: May 28, 1789 in: Henrico Co., Va.
Spouse: John Stanley

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

```
REPORT: CL04                                              He    artners                                        REPORT PAGE: 967
RUN DATE: 02/09/96 00:09                       PENDING CLAIMS DISTRIBUTION REPORT                              GHI  roduction (PROD1)
                                       EXAMINER PLATT,JOHN R FOR PEND DATE 02/08/96
                                                   EXAMINER #: 0058

                   PEND
ENCOUNTER #  CLAIM # CODE PACKAGE/CLINIC          GROUP  ENC AMT  CLM DEF # MEMBER #  PATIENT NAME       FACILITY NAME                          UDT
-----------  ------- ---- ---------------         -----  -------  --------- --------  ------------       -------------                          ---

603338967    12259581 173  HP 2( 55-500)          4183    54.00             31606410  MOORE,DRUVON I     ST PAUL-PUBLIC HEALTH,DIVISION OF       C

                  CLAIM COMMENT 1: 55-500
                          ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                   SEX   D.O.B.
                            DRUVON I MOORE                  M  12/04/1993
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                REFERRING PHYS                     ENC DATE
                                                                                             12/14/95
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY         FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                 STATE
                               54.00          0.00       54.00     SAME
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                            ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT             EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER          GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                           31606410

603338971    12259592 173  HP 2( 55-500)          4183    60.65             32289690  ECKER,SARAH F      ST PAUL-PUBLIC HEALTH,DIVISION OF       C

                  CLAIM COMMENT 1: 55-500
                          ****************************** EDI TRANSMITTED DATA ***************************************
** PATIENT INFORMATION  ** PATIENT NAME                   SEX   D.O.B.
                            SARAH F ECKER                   F  09/22/1972
** VISIT  INFORMATION   **                                REFERRING PHYS                     ENC DATE
                                                                                             12/22/95
                           TOTAL CHARGE  AMOUNT PAID    BALANCE    SERVICE FACILITY         FACILITY ADDRESS          CITY                 STATE
                               60.65          0.00       60.65     SAME6
                           PATIENT CONDITION RELATED TO  EMPLOYMENT    AUTO    OTHER DATE OF ONSET  MEDICAL  FIRST DATE SEEN
                                                            ACCIDENT/STATE ACCIDENT             EMERGENCY FOR THIS CONDITION

**    CLAIM REMARKS     **
** INSURED'S INFORMATION **  INSURED'S NAME                GROUP NUMBER          GROUP NAME                INSURED ID
                             (1)                                                                           32289690
```

home.sprynet.com/jrichmon

dll 2/11/98

Anthony Hoggatt

- **BIRTH**: 8 12M 1730/1 OS, Louisa co,VA

FATHER: Philip Hoggatt (16 Jan 1687 - 26 Jan 1783)
MOTHER: Mary Glendenning (9 Dec 1698 - 17 Nov 1780)

SPOUSE: Mary Stanley (27 6M 1733 - 21 Jan 1808)

dau of James Stanley (15 Apr 1688 - bef.1764) &
Catharine Hutchins (abt 1703 - 20 Dec 1766)

- **MARRIAGE**: 12 May 1754, Cedar Creek MM, Hanover co,VA

issue:

1. **Samuel Hoggatt**, b.29 May 1755, Rowan co,NC
   d.abt 1836, Jefferson co,TN

   marr.1: 11 Feb 1779, Deep River MM, Guilford co,NC
   Charity Mills (25 Apr 1758 - 24 Dec 1779)
   dau of Henry Mills (1720-1810) & Hannah Thornbrough ✓

   marr.2: 5 May 1784, New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC
   Mrs Lydia (Hiatt) Hunt (22 3M 1747 - 16 Apr 1790)
   widow of Uriah Hunt (1754-1781); ✓
   dau of George Hiatt (1705-1793) & Martha Wakefield ✓

   marr.3: 30 Jan 1793, Westfield MM,Surry co,NC ✓
   Mary Pinson (22 Sep 1774 - ?)
   dau of Richard Pinson (ca.1750- ?) & Maacah

2. **Agnes Hoggatt**, b.25 Dec 1756, Rowan co, NC ✓ had
   d.25 May 1834, Orange co,NC ✓

   marr: 17 May 1788, Deep River MM, Guilford co,NC
   Nathan Harvey (21 Sep 1759 - 12 Mar 1837)
   son of Isaac Harvey Sr (ca.1719-1802) & Martha Newlin ✓

3. **Philip Hoggatt**, b.27 Nov 1758, Rowan co,NC
   marr.1: 17 Oct 1778, New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC
   Alice White (22 Dec 1754 - 1 Jun 1814) ✓
   dau of Isaac White (1729-1811) & Catharine ✓

   marr.2: abt 1815, Clinton co,OH
   Miriam ---- (? - abt 1829)

4. **Mary Hoggatt**, b.10 Feb 1761, Rowan co,NC
   d.abt 1814,

   marr: 24 Feb 1785, Deep River MM, Guilford co,NC had
   Reuben Beard (abt 1760 - ?)

5. **Anthony Hoggatt Jr**, b.11 Dec 1762, Rowan co,NC had
   marr: 5 Feb 1793, Greene co,TN
   Susannah Lane

6. **David Hoggatt**, b.4 Feb 1765, Rowan co,NC
   d.13 Jul 1842, Clinton co,OH

marr: 8 Jul 1795, New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC
Dorcas Williams (16 Dec 1765 - 2 Feb 1818)

7. Jonathan Hoggatt, b.4 Feb 1765, Rowan co,NC
d.3 Aug 1834, Clinton co,OH

marr: 10 Apr 1793, New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC
Mary Williams (abt 1770 - 8 Mar 1814)

8. **Solomon Hoggatt**, b.28 May 1767, Rowan co,NC
marr: abt 1793, Surry co,NC
---- ----

9. Moses Hoggatt, b.22 Oct 1770, Rowan co,NC
marr.1: 23 Mar 1793, Westfield MM, Surry co,NC
Rebecca Embree (abt 1772 - 10 Jun 1805)
dau of Moses Embree (ca.1740- ?) & Margaret

marr.2: 2 May 1811, Caesars Creek MM, Clinton co,OH
Olive Cook (28 May 1779 - ?)
dau of Isaac Cook (ca.1743- ?) & Sarah Smith

10. Joseph Hoggatt, b.9 Dec 1772, Guilford co,NC
marr: 9 Nov 1796, Westfield MM, Surry co,NC
Ruth Jackson (11 Apr 1776 - ?)
dau of Jacob Jackson (ca.1750- ?) & Ann Beals

11. Benjamin Hoggatt, b.9 Dec 1772, Guilford co,NC
d.abt 1842

marr: 2 Dec 1795, Westfield MM,Surry co,NC
Charity Beals (16 Mar 1778 - 9 Sep 1829)
dau of Bowater Beals (ca.1723-1781) & Sarah

entered
2/12/1998.

Notes

-Genealogical records from New Garden MM,NC
-Death in ca.1775 per AF which is clearly erroneous based on his rocf at Westfield MM in 1791
-Camp Creek MM established in 1747
-Camp Creek MM, Louisa co,VA on 20 Jan 1753 Anthony & William granted certificate
-Camp Creek MM discontinued in 1753 & members attached to Cedar Creek MM,VA
-Cedar Creek MM, Hanover co,VA on 12 May 1754 Anthony Hoggitt of Goochland co,VA, marries at Cedar Creek, Hanover co,VA, Mary Stanley, of Hanover co,VA; on 8 Aug 1754 reported married
-Cedar Creek MM on 12 Oct 1754 Anthony Jr granted certificate to New Garden MM,NC
-New Garden MM, Roan co,NC on 25 Jan 1755 Anthony & wife received on certificate from Camp Creek MM,VA dated 9 Nov 1754 [sic, Camp Creek PM, Louisa co,VA, subordinate mtg to Cedar Creek MM,VA]
-Deep River MM set off from New Garden MM,NC in 1778
-Deep River MM, Guilford co,NC on 2 May 1791 Anthony & family granted certificate to Westfield MM (removed)
-Westfield MM, Surry co,NC on 17 Sep 1791 Anthony & hw Mary & 4 sons received on certificate from Deep River MM dated 2 May 1791

Return to JFR's Genealogy Topics
Return to The Quaker Collection

© 1996,1997 *Jerry F Richmond, Downers Grove, IL*

David Hoggatt

- **BIRTH**: 4 Feb 1765, Rowan co,NC
- **DEATH**: 13 Jul 1842, Clinton co,OH
- **BURIAL**: Newberry cem

FATHER: Anthony Hoggatt (8 12M 1730/1 OS - ?)
MOTHER: Mary Stanley (27 6M 1733 - 21 Jan 1808)

SPOUSE: Dorcas Williams (16 Dec 1765 - 2 Feb 1818)

dau of Richard Williams (ca.1725 - 6 May 1781) & ✓ link!
Prudence Beals (abt 1725 - 25 Jun 1815)

- **MARRIAGE**: 8 Jul 1795, New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC

issue:

1. **Nathan Hoggatt** , b.21 Sep 1797, Guilford co,NC ✓
   marr: abt 1823, Clinton co,OH ✓
   Jemima ----

2. **Ruth Hoggatt** , b.16 Jun 1800, Guilford co,NC ✓
   d.7 Aug 1836, Clinton co,OH ✓

   marr: abt 1822, Clinton co,OH
   Joseph Maris Mills (1 Dec 1796 - ?)
   son of Joseph Mills (1753-1834) & Hannah Maris ✓

3. **Agnes Hoggatt** , b.1 Nov 1802, Grayson co,VA ✓
   marr: 4 Sep 1828, Newberry MM, Clinton co,OH ✓
   John Mills (1 Mar 1794 - 11 Apr 1880) ✓
   son of Joseph Mills (1753-1834) & Hannah Maris ✓

4. **David W Hoggatt** , b.23 May 1805, Grayson co,VA
   marr.1: 4 Jan 1827, Newberry MM, Clinton co,OH ✓
   Lydia Hiatt (26 Mar 1807 - 27 Nov 1834)
   dau of Amos Hiatt (1778-1815) & Priscilla Hunt ✓

   marr.2: 27 Oct 1836, Newberry MM, Clinton co,OH ✓
   Rebecca Hunt (16 Apr 1813 - ?) ✓
   dau of Jacob Hunt (1773-1844) & Lydia Green

entered
2/12/97

Notes

-Genealogical records from Deep River MM,NC
-Death recorded at Newberry MM,OH; aet 77 yrs
-Deep River MM set off from New Garden MM,NC in 1778
-Deep River MM, Guilford co,NC on 1 Jun 1795 David granted certificate to New Garden MM to marry
-New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC on 8 Jul 1795 David Hoggat of Guilford co,NC, son of Anthony & Mary, marries Dorcas Williams
-Mt.Pleasant MM,VA set off from New Garden MM,NC in 1801
-Mt.Pleasant MM, Grayson co,VA on 31 Oct 1812 David & hw Dorcas & daus granted certificate to White Water MM,IN
-Whitewater MM, Wayne co,IN on 27 Feb 1813 David Hoggatt & family received on certificate from Mt.Pleasant MM,VA [endorsed to Clear Creek MM,OH]
-Clear Creek MM, Clinton co,OH on 23 Sep 1813 David & hw Dorcas & 4 children received on certificate from Mt.Pleasant MM [VA] dated 26 Sep 1812; endorsed by White Water MM,IN

-Newberry MM set off from Clear Creek MM,OH in 1816

© 1996,1997 *Jerry F Richmond, Downers Grove, IL*

Philip Hoggatt

- **BIRTH**: 27 Nov 1758, Rowan co,NC

entered
2/12/1998.

FATHER: Anthony Hoggatt (8 12M 1730/1 OS - ?)
MOTHER: Mary Stanley (27 6M 1733 - 21 Jan 1808)

SPOUSE 1: Alice White (22 Dec 1754 - 1 Jun 1814)

dau of Isaac White (28 10M 1729 - 29 Aug 1811) &
Catharine ---- (5 1M 1737/8 OS - 17 Jul 1803)

- **MARRIAGE**: 17 Oct 1778, New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC

issue:

1. **David Hoggatt**, b.2 Sep 1779, Guilford co,NC
   d.abt 1818, Wayne co,NC

   marr: 4 Apr 1805, New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC
   Sarah Thornbrough (3 Aug 1780 - aft.1830)
   dau of Edward Thornbrough (ca.1757- ?) & Mrs Phebe (Sumner) Haworth

   Start

2. **Catharine Hoggatt**, b.6 Jul 1782, Guilford co,NC
   d.12 Oct 1783, Guilford co,NC

3. **Mary Hoggatt**, b.23 Sep 1784, Guilford co,NC
   marr: 9 Aug 1807, Back Creek MM, Randolph co,NC
   William Hill (9 Nov 1786 - 27 Jun 1840)
   son of Aaron Hill (ca.1760- ?) & Sarah Rich

4. **Alca Hoggatt**, b.18 Mar 1787, Guilford co,NC
   d.4 Apr 1792, Guilford co,NC

5. **Ruth Hoggatt**, b.19 Oct 1790, Guilford co,NC
   marr: 21 Mar 1811, Wayne co,IN
   Ephraim Bowles

6. **John Hoggatt**, b.19 Jun 1793, Guilford co,NC
7. **Philip Hoggatt Jr**, b.10 Feb 1796, Guilford co,NC
   marr: 21 Jul 1830, Arba MM, Randolph co,IN
   Mrs Miriam (Bundy) Small (10 Jan 1794 - ?)
   widow of Jonathan Small (1796-1824);
   dau of Josiah Bundy (ca.1770- ?) & Miriam Perisho

SPOUSE 2: Miriam ---- (? - abt 1829)

- **MARRIAGE**: abt 1815, Clinton co,OH

issue:

1. **[dau] Hoggatt**, b.abt 1816, Highland co,OH

Notes

```
-Genealogical records from New Garden MM,NC
-New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC on 25 Dec 1779 Philip & family granted
```

certificate to Core Sound MM

- New Garden MM on 24 Feb 1781 Philip & wife & children received on certificate from Core Creek MM, lower part of the Province [NC], dated 13 Dec 1780
- New Garden MM on 24 Sep 1808 Philip & family granted certificate to Fairfield MM,OH
- Back Creek MM, Randolph co,NC on 26 Nov 1808 Phillip Hoggatt produces certificate from New Garden MM,NC dated 24 Sep 1808 directed to Fairfield MM,OH, to lie in the hands of the Clerk until called for; on 29 Jul 1809 Phillip Hoggatt asked for his cert to continue his journey
- Fairfield MM, Highland co,OH on 27 Jan 1810 Philip & sons John & Philip received on certificate from New Garden MM,NC dated 24 Sep 1804 [sic, SB 1808]
- Fairfield MM on 25 May 1811 Philip & family granted certificate to White Water MM [IN]
- Whitewater MM, Wayne co,IN on 27 Jul 1811 Philip Hoggat & sons John & Philip received on certificate from Fairfield MM,OH
- Whitewater MM on 28 Nov 1812 Philip condemns himself for speaking an untruth
- Whitewater MM on 26 Jun 1813 Philip granted certificate to Clear Creek MM,OH
- Clear Creek MM, Clinton co,OH on 25 Nov 1813 Phillip received on certificate from White Water MM,IN dated 26 Jun 1813
- Clear Creek MM on 28 Apr 1815 Phillip Hoggatt condemns his civil marr.(mcd)
- Clear Creek MM on 11 Nov 1815 Phillip Hoggatt & son John granted certificate to Darby Creek MM
- Presumed disowned in ca.1821 at Darby Creek MM,OH
- Goshen MM set off from Darby Creek MM,OH in 1824 & was its successor mtg
- Milford MM, Wayne co,IN on 22 Dec 1827 Philip restored with the consent of Goshen MM,OH

© 1996,1997 *Jerry F Richmond, Downers Grove, IL*

George Hiatt

- **BIRTH**: 22 Jun 1757, Rowan co,NC
- **DEATH**: 3 Apr 1837, Henry co, IN
- **BURIAL**: Elm Grove cem

FATHER: John Hiatt (19 12M 1729/30 - 28 Nov 1767)
MOTHER: Sarah Hodgson (abt 1730 - ?)

SPOUSE: Sarah Stanley (13 Jun 1765 - 22 Mar 1838)

dau of William Stanley (11 6M 1729 - 11 Nov 1807) &
Elizabeth Walker (26 9M 1732 - 9 Nov 1807)

- **MARRIAGE**: 5 Aug 1794, New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC ✓ new

issue:

1. **Isaac Hiatt**, b.3 Oct 1795, Guilford co,NC ✓
   marr: 4 Jul 1818, Guilford co,NC ✓
   Shanna Doughteage Hogue (abt 1797 - ?) ✓

2. **Susanna Hiatt**, b.18 Oct 1797, Guilford co,NC
   d.2 Apr 1869, Wayne co,IN

   marr: 30 Sep 1818, New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC ✓
   Richard Gordon (22 Aug 1796 - ?)
   son of Charles Gordon (1766- ?) & Ruth Williams

3. **Phebe Hiatt**, b.10 Jun 1801, Guilford co, NC
   marr: 1 Mar 1820, New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC
   William Macy (20 Jan 1799 - ?)
   son of Thaddeus Macy (ca.1773- ?) & Catherine White

followed on WFT 3341

4. **William Hiatt**, b.18 Sep 1803, Guilford co, NC ✓
5. **Rebecca Hiatt**, b.6 Aug 1806, Guilford co,NC ✓
   d.23 Oct 1811, Guilford co,NC E

entered 2/12/1998.

Notes

-Genealogical records from New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC; also from Duck Creek MM,IN;
also from Spiceland MM,IN
-New Garden MM, Guilford co,NC on 30 Aug 1823 George & family granted
certificate to White Water MM,IN
-Whitewater MM, Wayne co,IN on 17 Jan 1824 George received on certificate
from New Garden MM,NC
-Whitewater MM on 18 Mar 1826 George & hw Sarah granted certificate to
Milford MM
-Milford MM, Wayne co,IN on 22 Apr 1826 George & hw Sarah received on
certificate from Whitewater MM
-Duck Creek MM set off from Milford MM,IN in 1826

© 1996,1997 *Jerry F Richmond, Downers Grove, IL*

4416/3

Husband: Benjamin Northrop

Born: WFT Est. 1678-1712 in:
Married: March 04, 1723/24 in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Died: WFT Est. 1742-1795 in:
Father: Jeremiah Northrop
Mother: Phoebe
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Platt

Born: Abt. 1700 in: New Milford, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Died: February 25, 1775 in: New Milford, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

John Line

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Eunice Northrop	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1719-1751	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
F	Married:	November 07, 1768	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
	Died:	WFT Est. 1773-1838	in:
	Spouse:	Ebenezer Castle	
2	Name:	Elihu Northrop	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1718-1741	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1723-1822	in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Benjamin Northrop	
	Born:	February 07, 1724/25	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	November 07, 1727	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
	Spouse:		
4	Name:	Sarah Northrop	
	Born:	February 25, 1726/27	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
F	Married:	1749	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
	Died:	WFT Est. 1755-1821	in:
	Spouse:	Abner Wakely	
5	Name:	Phoebe Northrop	
	Born:	February 25, 1726/27	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
F	Married:	March 04, 1760	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
	Died:	WFT Est. 1765-1822	in:
	Spouse:	Joseph Rockwell	
6	Name:	Benjamin Northrop	
	Born:	February 24, 1728/29	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1730-1819	in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:	Abigail Northrop	
	Born:	1731	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
F	Married:	1753	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
	Died:	WFT Est. 1759-1825	in:
	Spouse:	Samuel Castle	
8	Name:	Miriam Northrop	
	Born:	1734	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
F	Married:	1756	in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
	Died:	WFT Est. 1762-1828	in:
	Spouse:	Bristol	

Docs added 2/13/98

9
F
Name: Mercy Northrop
Born: 1736 in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Married: 1758 in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Died: WFT Est. 1764-1830 in:
Spouse: Munger

10
F
Name: Alice Northrop
Born: 1738 in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Married: January 05, 1760 in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Died: April 05, 1774 in:
Spouse: Joseph Botsford

11
M
Name: Nathaniel Northrop
Born: 1740 in: Newtown, Fairfield County, Connecticut
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1741-1830 in:
Spouse:

12
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

locs added

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

1389/5

Husband: Samuel Kellogg

Born: February 19, 1672/73 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Married: September 06, 1704 in:
Died: October 13, 1757 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Father: Daniel Kellogg
Mother: Bridget Bouton
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Platt

Born: May 21, 1678 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Died: November 10, 1750 in:
Father: John Platt
Mother: Hannah Clark
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sarah Kellogg
Born: September 26, 1705 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1706-1799 in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Samuel Kellogg
Born: December 23, 1706 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1707-1796 in:
Spouse:

already in

3 F
Name: Mary Kellogg
Born: January 29, 1707/08 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1709-1802 in:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Martin Kellogg
Born: March 23, 1710/11 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1712-1801 in:
Spouse:

5 F
Name: Abigail Kellogg
Born: January 19, 1712/13 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1714-1807 in:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Lydia Kellogg
Born: October 30, 1715 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1716-1809 in:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: Gideon Kellogg
Born: December 05, 1717 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1718-1807 in:
Spouse:

8 M
Name: Epenetus Kellogg
Born: June 26, 1719 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Married: Abt. 1740 in:
Died: June 19, 1774 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Spouse: Jemima Rogers

Husband: Epenetus Kellogg

Born: June 26, 1719 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Married: Abt. 1740 in:
Died: June 19, 1774 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Father: Samuel Kellogg
Mother: Sarah Platt
Other Spouses:

Wife: Jemima Rogers

Born: WFT Est. 1702-1729 in:
Died: June 09, 1789 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Sarah Kellogg
Born: 1740 in:
F Married: May 22, 1763 in:
Died: August 15, 1818 in:
Spouse: Ezra Reed

2 Name: Phebe Kellogg
Born: 1743 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1744-1837 in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Jemima Kellogg
Born: 1744 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1745-1838 in:
Spouse:

4 Name: Martha Kellogg
Born: 1745 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1746-1839 in:
Spouse:

already in

5 Name: Epenetus Kellogg
Born: April 1746 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1747-1836 in:
Spouse:

6 Name: Deborah Kellogg
Born: WFT Est. 1740-1767 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1745-1850 in:
Spouse:

7 Name: Anne Kellogg
Born: WFT Est. 1740-1767 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1745-1850 in:
Spouse:

8 Name: Mary (Polly) Kellogg
Born: WFT Est. 1740-1767 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1745-1850 in:
Spouse:

9 Name: James Kellogg
Born: April 05, 1755 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1756-1845 in:
Spouse:

10 Name: Stephen Kellogg
Born: July 01, 1757 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1758-1847 in:
Spouse:

11 Name: Lydia Kellogg
Born: 1763 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1764-1857 in:
Spouse:

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Ezra Reed

Born: March 16, 1739/40 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Married: May 22, 1763 in:
Died: April 04, 1807 in:
Father: Daniel Reed
Mother: Elizabeth Kellogg
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Kellogg

Born: 1740 in:
Died: August 15, 1818 in:
Father: Epenetus Kellogg
Mother: Jemima Rogers
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Sarah Reed
Born: February 24, 1765 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1766-1859 in:
Spouse:

2
Name: Sarah Reed
Born: April 19, 1766 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1767-1860 in:
Spouse:

3
Name: Lois Reed
Born: September 10, 1767 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1768-1861 in:
Spouse:

4
Name: Roswell Reed
Born: November 19, 1769 in: New Canaan, Connecticut
M Married: 1793 in:
Died: May 04, 1839 in: Coxsackie, New York
Spouse: Sarah Reed

5
Name: Aaron Reed
Born: April 29, 1771 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1772-1861 in:
Spouse:

Added 2/13/98

6
Name: Epenetus Reed
Born: August 29, 1773 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1774-1863 in:
Spouse:

7
Name: Jemima Reed
Born: August 29, 1773 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1774-1867 in:
Spouse:

8
Name: Lediana Reed
Born: October 08, 1775 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1776-1869 in:
Spouse:

9 Name: Lydia Reed
Born: September 28, 1777 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1778-1871 in:
Spouse:

10 Name: Huldah Reed
Born: September 23, 1780 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1781-1874 in:
Spouse:

11 Name: Ezra Reed
Born: May 20, 1783 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1784-1873 in:
Spouse:

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2073/5

Husband: Samuel Benedict

Born: 1645 in: Southold, Suffolk, New York
Married: July 07, 1678 in: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Died: April 1719 in: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut
Father: Thomas Benedict
Mother: Mary Bridgum
Other Spouses:

JOHN line

Wife: Rebecca Andrews

Born: 1651 in: Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Died: WFT Est. 1688-1746 in:
Father: Francis Andrews ✓
Mother: Anna Smith ✓
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Thomas Benedict ✓
Born: March 27, 1679 in: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Married: WFT Est. 1692-1715 ✓ in: Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut
Died: April 17, 1719 ✓ in: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut
Spouse: Elizabeth Hickocks

2 M
Name: Nathaniel Benedict ✓
Born: 1680 in: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Married: ✓ in:
Died: 1767 in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Abraham Benedict ✓
Born: June 21, 1681 in: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut
Married: WFT Est. 1698-1731 in:
Died: 1779 ✓ in:
Spouse: Sarah Hickok

4 F
Name: Rebecca Benedict wed
Born: 1683 in: Danbury, Connecticut
Married: June 18, 1712 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1717-1778 in:
Spouse: Samuel Platt

5 F
Name: Esther Benedict ✓
Born: 1685 in: Danbury, Connecticut
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1686-1779 in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 2/13/98

Husband: Herman Cuyler Adams 1389/3

Born: September 28, 1798 in: Coxsackie, New York
Married: September 20, 1821 in: Coxsackie, New York
Died: March 08, 1876 in: Ridgewood, New Jersey
Father: Peter Charles Adams
Mother: Christina Van Bergen
Other Spouses:

Wife: Adeline Reed

Born: March 01, 1800 in: Coxsackie, New York
Died: January 09, 1858 in: New York City, New York
Father: Roswell Reed
Mother: Sarah Reed
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Peter Charles Adams
Born: November 22, 1822 in: Coxsackie, New York ✓
Married: September 19, 1843 in:
Died: January 26, 1897 in: Plainfield, New Jersey
Spouse: Mary Anthony Morford

2 M
Name: William Reed Adams
Born: February 16, 1824 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1825-1914 in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Francis Granger Adams
Born: October 12, 1825 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1826-1915 in:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Herman Cuyler Adams
Born: November 12, 1827 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1828-1917 in:
Spouse:

entered 2/10/98.

5 F
Name: Sarah Christina Adams
Born: December 16, 1830 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1831-1924 in:
Spouse:

6 F
Name: Adeline Reed Adams
Born: May 16, 1833 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1834-1927 in:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: John Quincy Adams
Born: March 07, 1836 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1837-1926 in:
Spouse:

8 M
Name: Henry Van Bergen Adams
Born: October 16, 1840 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1841-1930 in:
Spouse:

9
Name: Ezra T. Reed Adams
Born: October 19, 1842 in:
M
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1843-1932 in:
Spouse:

10
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

11
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Roswell Reed 1389/3

Born: November 19, 1769 in: New Canaan, Connecticut
Married: 1793 in:
Died: May 04, 1839 in: Coxsackie, New York
Father: Ezra Reed
Mother: Sarah Kellogg
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Reed

Born: July 17, 1777 in:
Died: February 18, 1845 in: Coxsackie, New York
Father: Eliakim Reed
Mother: Rebecca Fitch
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Eliza Reed
Born: July 07, 1794 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1795-1888 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Laura Rebecca Reed
Born: April 19, 1796 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1797-1890 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Jane Ann Reed
Born: March 04, 1798 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1799-1892 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Adeline Reed
Born: March 01, 1800 in: Coxsackie, New York
Married: September 20, 1821 in: Coxsackie, New York
Died: January 09, 1858 in: New York City, New York
Spouse: Herman Cuyler Adams

followed ←

5 F
Name: Margaret Reed
Born: June 08, 1802 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1803-1896 in:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: Roscoe Eliakim Reed
Born: March 11, 1805 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1806-1895 in:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Cornelia Reed
Born: February 02, 1808 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1809-1902 in:
Spouse:

entered 2/14/98.

8 M
Name: Almet Reed
Born: April 01, 1812 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1813-1902 in:
Spouse:

9
Name: Ezra Reed
Born: June 22, 1812 ? in:
M
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1813-1902) in:
Spouse:

10
Name: Roswell Reed
Born: Private ? in:
M
Married: in:
Died:) in:
Spouse:

11
Name: William Reed
Born: August 10, 1816 in:
M
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1817-1906 in:
Spouse:

12
Name: Luman Reed
Born: October 01, 1818 in:
M
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1819-1908 in:
Spouse:

13
Name: Sarah Reed
Born: January 21, 1821 in:
F
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1822-1915 in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

not entered –
I suspect
compound family

John Lino

1 John Platt 1630/31 - 1705
+Hannah Clark 1640 - Aft. 1705
.... 2 John Platt 1664 - 1736
.... +Sarah Lockwood 1670 - Bef. 1722
.... 3 Sarah Platt 1697 - Aft. 1715
.... +Nathan Whitney 1678 - Unknown
.... 3 Elizabeth Platt 1699 - Unknown
.... +Benjamin Lyon Unknown - Unknown
.... 3 John Platt 1702 - 1771
.... +Sarah Hickock 1707 - Unknown
.... 4 [2] Sarah Platt 1728/29 - 1807
.... +Joseph Betts 1717 - 1760
.... 5 Silas Betts Aft. 1746 - Bef. 1760
.... 5 Anna Betty Betts 1746/47 - Unknown
.... +Micajah Starr 1746 - 1820
.... 5 Justus Betts 1749 - 1826
.... +Elizabeth Darrow 1749 - 1838
.... 5 Platt Betts 1751/52 - 1773
.... 5 Moses Betts 1754 - 1818
.... +Mary Gregory 1754 -
.... 5 Aaron Betts 1757 - 1851
.... +Sarah Jacus 1761 - 1830
.... 5 [1] Susannah Betts 1759 - 1818
.... +Thaddeus Dunning Unknown - Bef. 1786
.... *2nd Husband of [1] Susannah Betts:
.... +William Weeks 1755 - 1828
.... *2nd Husband of [2] Sarah Platt:
.... +Stephen StJohn Unknown - Unknown
.... 5 Stephen StJohn 1772 - 1849
.... +Sarah Betts 1777 -
.... 4 John Platt 1734/35 - Unknown
.... +Charity Moorehouse Abt. 1735 - Unknown
.... 4 Samuel Platt Abt. 1736 - Bef. 1813
.... +Anne Raymond Abt. 1735 - Unknown
.... 3 Abigail Platt 1705/06 -
.... 2 Josiah Platt 1667 - Unknown
.... 2 Samuel Platt 1668/69 - 1713
.... +Rebecca Benedict Abt. 1675 -
.... 2 [3] Joseph Platt 1671/72 - 1748
.... +Elizabeth Marvin 1671 - 1703

.... +Benjamin Whitney Abt. 1730 -
.... 4 Ruth Kellogg Abt. 1733 -
.... +Asa Hoyt Abt. 1730 -
.... 4 Elizabeth Kellogg Abt. 1735 -
.... +Matthew Reed Abt. 1730 -
.... 4 Sarah Kellogg Abt. 1736 -
.... +Robert Wasson Abt. 1730 -
.... 4 Ann Kellogg 1738 -
.... +Nathan Jarvis Abt. 1730 -
.... 4 Stephen Kellogg Abt. 1742 - 1746
.... 4 Esther Kellogg 1748 -
.... +Timothy Keeler Abt. 1740 -
.... 3 Mary Kellogg 1707/08 -
.... 3 Martin Kellogg 1709/10 -
.... 3 Abigail Kellogg 1711/12 -
.... 3 Lydia Kellogg 1715 -
.... 3 Gideon Kellogg 1717 -
.... 3 Epenetus Kellogg 1719 - 1774
.... +Jemima Rogers Abt. 1725 - 1789
.... 4 Sarah Kellogg 1740 - 1818
.... +Ezra Reed 1739 - 1807
.... 4 Phebe Kellogg 1743 -
.... 4 Jemima Kellogg 1744 -
.... 4 Martha Kellogg 1745 -
.... 4 Epenetus Kellogg 1746 -
.... 4 Deborah Kellogg Abt. 1747 -
.... 4 Anne Kellogg Abt. 1748 -
.... 4 Mary Kellogg Abt. 1749 -
.... 4 James Kellogg 1755 -
.... 4 Stephen Kellogg 1757 -
.... 4 Lydia Kellogg 1763 -
... 2 Mary Platt 1683 - 1771
.... +Benjamin Benedict 1678 - 1773
.... 3 Elizabeth Benedict 1704/05 - 1749
.... +William Drinkwater
.... 3 Benjamin Benedict 1706 - 1779
.... +Hannah Bostwick Abt. 1710 -
.... 4 Benjamin Benedict 1731 - 1780
.... +Mary Moses

.... *2nd Wife of [3] Joseph Platt:
.... +Hannah Hanford Unknown - Unknown
... 2 Hannah Platt 1674 -
... +Samuel Marvin Abt. 1664 - Aft. 1754
.... 3 Matthew Marvin 1702 - 1744
.... +Elizabeth Clark 1710 - 1766
.... 4 Icabod Marvin 1744 - 1792
.... +Martha Kellogg 1749/50 - 1814
.... 5 Ichabod Marvin 1782 - 1865
.... +Elizabeth Carl 1784 - 1845
.... 6 Eliza Marvin 1814 - 1900
.... +David Crosby 1818 - 1848
.... 7 Adelaide Humber Crosby 1840 - 1934
.... +Philip Ward Scribner 1835 - 1905
.... 3 Samuel Marvin 1704 - Aft. 1784
.... +Deborah Clark 1705 - 1786
.... 3 Abigail Marvin 1706 - Unknown
.... 3 Josiah Marvin Abt. 1710 - Unknown
.... 3 Isaac Marvin 1713 - 1783
.... +Phebe Brush 1709 - 1747
.... 4 Brush Marvin 1741 -
.... 3 Lewis Marvin Bef. 1716 - Unknown
.... 3 Joseph Marvin 1724 - 1777
.... +Katherine StJohn 1720 - 1783
.... 4 John Marvin 1748 -
.... 4 Matthias Marvin 1750 -
.... +Hulda Hamilton Unknown - Unknown
.... 4 Betsy Marvin 1754 -
.... 4 Katherine Marvin 1758 -
.... 4 Hannah Marvin 1760 -
.... 4 Joseph Marvin 1763 -
.... 4 David Marvin 1764 -
.... 4 Phelomela Marvin 1767 -
... 2 Sarah Platt 1678 - 1750
.... +Samuel Kellogg 1671/72 - 1757
.... 3 Sarah Kellogg 1705 -
.... 3 Samuel Kellogg 1706 - 1754
.... +Ann Abt. 1710 -
.... 4 Mary Kellogg Abt. 1731 - 1796
.... +Blackleach Jesup 1735 - 1816
.... 4 Lois Kellogg Abt. 1732 -

www.parsonstech.com/
genealogy/trees/
jsbailey

"The Bailey Family"

James S Bailey

Jsbailey@ allen-bailey.com

downloaded 2/14/1998.

Tommes Jacobsen WITH was born about 1762 in Rodby, Maribo, Denmark. He died on 3 Sep 1801 in Rodby, Maribo, Denmark. Parents: Jacob TOMMESEN and Anna JORGENSEN.

He was married to Karen LARSEN on 4 Jun 1783 in Rodby, Maribo, Denmark.

Hannah Pincen Young WITHERELL

She was married to Lt. Jonathan MOWRY in 1693 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Isabel WITHERELL

Lettice (Laetitia) WITHERS was born about 1300 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England.

She was married to John COKAYNE [Esquire] about 1324 in Ashbourne, Derbyshire, England. Children were: John COKAYNE [Sir Knight].

Thomas WODAM

He was married to Margaret SCOTT on 25 Oct 1575 in Bradfield, Suffolk, England.

Frances WODELL

She was married to John ANTHONY on 23 Nov 1669 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

John WODELL was born in 1542 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. He died in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. Parents: Richard WODELL and Mary ITHELL.

Mrs Lascelle WODELL

She was married to Lascelle WARDWELL (WARDELL).

She was married to Gershom WARDWELL (WODELL).

Mrs. Gershom WODELL

Richard WODELL was born in 1515 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England.

He was married to Mary ITHELL in 1540 in England. Children were: John WODELL, William WODELL .

William WODELL was born in 1540 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. He died in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. Parents: Richard WODELL and Mary ITHELL.

He was married to Merible LASCELL in England. Children were: Lascelle WARDWELL (WARDELL), Gershom WARDWELL (WODELL) , Rosanna WARDWELL (WODELL).

Elsbeth WOGAN

Elizabeth WOLMAN.

Anne WOOD was born about 1477 in Affeton, Devonshire, England.

She was married to Thomas STEWKLEY about 1495 in Affeton, Devonshire, England. Children were: Hugh STEWKLEY, Thomas STEWKLEY, Margery STEWKLEY, Thomazin STEWKLEY, Maurice STEWKLEY, Christopher STEWKLEY, George STEWKLEY.

Daniel WOOD

Elizabeth WOOD was born on 14 Apr 1626 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. She died on 28 Jul 1677 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Parents: Henry WOOD and Isabell GOODSPEED.

She was married to William POTTER.

She was married to Robert ROSE in 1662 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

She was married to Edward (John) PARKER on 1 Jul 1646 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Children were: John PARKER , Hope PARKER, Lydia PARKER .

Henry WOOD was born in 1575 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. He died on 13 Mar 1636 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England.

He was married to Isabell GOODSPEED on 12 Feb 1601 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. Children were: Susan WOOD, Mary WOOD, Rebecca WOOD, Mary WOOD, Elizabeth WOOD.

Mary WOOD

Mary WOOD was born on 1 Sep 1602 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 2 Oct 1602 in

Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. Parents: Henry WOOD and Isabell GOODSPEED.

Mary WOOD was born on 10 Nov 1605 in Roydon, Essex, England. She died on 24 Jan 1676 in Milford, New Haven Co., Connecticut. Parents: Henry WOOD and Isabell GOODSPEED.

She was married to Richard PLATT on 26 Jan 1629 in Roydon, Essex, England.

Rebecca WOOD was born on 14 Aug 1603 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. Parents: Henry WOOD and Isabell GOODSPEED .

She was married to John WOODCOCK on 22 Jul 1632.

Susan WOOD was born on 9 Sep 1601 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on 9 Sep 1601 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. Parents: Henry WOOD and Isabell GOODSPEED.

William WOOD

He was married to Margaret HATCH on 16 Oct 1626 in Wye, Kent, England.

John WOODCOCK

He was married to Rebecca WOOD on 22 Jul 1632.

William WOODING

He was married to Sarah CLARK on 25 Oct 1650 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

William WOODLIFFE

William WOODRING.

He was married to Sarah CLARK on 25 Oct 1670 in New Haven, New Haven Co., Connecticut.

Mary WOODS

She was married to Jesse READ in 1851.

Ezekiel WOODWARD

He was married to Ann BEAMSLEY in Jan 1650 in Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts.

Robert WOODWARD

He was married to Bethia TORREY in 1685 in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Eunice WOOLLEY

She was married to John TAYLOR on 26 Mar 1678 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Ruth WOOLLEY

She was married to Joseph TAYLOR on 4 Dec 1691 in Concord, Middlesex Co., Massachusetts.

Samuel Wickersham WOOLLEY

He was married to Polly Jane TOLMAN on 22 Sep 1873.

He was married to Mariah ANGELL on 17 Apr 1858 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co., Utah.

Mr WOOTON

Gershom WORDELL.

He was married to Mary TRIPP in 1662 in Portsmouth, Newport Co., Rhode Island.

Eleanor WORDEN

Peter WORDEN.

He was married to Mary Magdalene WINSLOW .

Nicholas WORTHINGTON

Abigail WRIGHT.

Deborah WRIGHT.

She was married to Eleazer FLAGG on 10 Oct 1676.

Elizabeth WRIGHT

Job WRIGHT .

William WRIGHT.

He was married to Priscilla (Presilla) "Dille" CARPENTER in Plymouth, Plymouth Co., Massachusetts.

Agnes WROTH was born about 1355 in Enfield, Middlesex, England. Parents: John WROTHE and Alice (Wrothe).

Children were: John TIPTOFT [BARON TIPTOFT & POWIS].

John WROTH was born about 1350 in Enfield, Middlesex, England. Parents: John WROTHE and Alice (Wrothe).

John WROTHE was born about 1325 in Enfield, Middlesex, England. He died in 1397. Parents: John WROTHE and Margaret DE ENFIELDE.

He was married to Maud (Matilda) DURANT about 1355.

He was married to Alice (Wrothe) . Children were: John WROTH, Agnes WROTH.

John WROTHE was born about 1298 in Enfield, Middlesex, England.

Children were: John WROTHE.

Thomasine WROTTESLEY.

She was married to William STOURTON [BARON STOURTON] about 1485.

Rudolf Bishop Of WURZBURG was born in 869 in Lahngau, Hessen-Nassau, Germany. He died in 908 in Wurzburg, Unterfranken, Bavaria. Parents: Gebhard Count Of Lower LAHNGAU.

Agnes WYATT

She was married to Thomas PAYNE on 16 Nov 1561.

Back to previous 50 names.

Go to next 50 names.

Return to Table of Contents

Husband: Josiah Platt

0691/4

Born: November 1645 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: WFT Est. 1665-1695 in:
Died: January 01, 1724/25 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Richard Platt
Mother: Mary Wood
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Canfield

Born: 1652 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: Abt. 1724 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Thomas Canfield
Mother: Phebe ?
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Richard Platt
Born: August 09, 1682 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: November 07, 1706 in:
Died: 1759 in: Milford, Connecticut
Spouse: Esther (Hester) Buckingham

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

had already

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Richard Platt

Born: August 09, 1682 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: November 07, 1706 in:
Died: 1759 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Josiah Platt
Mother: Sarah Canfield
Other Spouses:

Wife: Esther (Hester) Buckingham

Born: May 04, 1679 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: 1760 in:
Father: Samuel Buckingham
Mother: Sarah Baldwin
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
M
Name: Richard Platt, Jr.
Born: February 02, 1714/15 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: March 05, 1736/37 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: May 03, 1756 in: Milford, Connecticut
Spouse: Mehitable Fisk

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

had already

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Richard Platt, Jr.

Born: February 02, 1714/15 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: March 05, 1736/37 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: May 03, 1756 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Richard Platt
Mother: Esther (Hester) Buckingham
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mehitable Fisk

Born: Abt. 1718 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: 1775 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Ebenezer Fisk
Mother: Mehitable ?
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Richard Platt
Born: March 30, 1742 ✓ in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: WFT Est. 1761-1787 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: January 11, 1799 ✓ in: Milford, Connecticut
Spouse: Ann Rogers

2 F
Name: Mehitable Platt
Born: May 15, 1738 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: WFT Est. 1753-1766 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1766-1832 in:
Spouse: Gideon Platt

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Richard Platt

Born: March 30, 1742 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: WFT Est. 1761-1787 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: January 11, 1799 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Richard Platt, Jr.
Mother: Mehitable Fisk
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ann Rogers

Born: Abt. 1856 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: June 24, 1819 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Joseph Rogers
Mother: Elizabeth Clark ✓ added 2/16/98
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
M
Name: Joseph Platt
Born: August 23, 1782 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: February 03, 1804 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: November 05, 1859 in: Milford, Connecticut
Spouse: Sarah Ston(w)e

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Joseph Platt

Born: August 23, 1782 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: February 03, 1804 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: November 05, 1859 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Richard Platt
Mother: Ann Rogers
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Ston(w)e

Born: Abt. 1785 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: February 26, 1828 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Richard Willis Platt
Born: July 03, 1813 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: March 18, 1841 in: Orange, Connecticut
Died: October 21, 1878 in: Milford, Connecticut
Spouse: Abigail Ann Clark

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

added 2/15/98

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Richard Willis Platt

Born: July 03, 1813 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: March 18, 1841 in: Orange, Connecticut
Died: October 21, 1878 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Joseph Platt
Mother: Sarah Ston(w)e
Other Spouses:

Wife: Abigail Ann Clark

Born: June 13, 1817 in: Orange, Connecticut
Died: August 05, 1905 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Joseph Erwin Platt
Born: December 03, 1846 in: Milford, Connecticut
M Married: September 25, 1905 in: New York, N.Y.
Died: November 22, 1923 in: Milford, Connecticut
Spouse: Lena Belle Clark

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

added 2/15/98

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Joseph Erwin Platt

Born: December 03, 1846 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: September 25, 1905 in: New York, N.Y.
Died: November 22, 1923 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Richard Willis Platt
Mother: Abigail Ann Clark
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lena Belle Clark

Born: June 21, 1881 in: Bethany, Connecticut
Died: March 29, 1958 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Edwin Nathan Clark
Mother: Hannah Rebecca Basham
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Janet Few Platt
Born: Private in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Joseph Elliott Platt
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

added 2/5/98

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Isaac Treat

Born: April 07, 1756 in: North Milford, Connecticut
Married: February 09, 1785 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: October 09, 1822 in:
Father: Dea. Joseph Treat
Mother: Mary Merwin
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mehitable Platt

Born: March 05, 1762 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: September 15, 1836 in:
Father: Gideon Platt
Mother: Mehitable Platt
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name:
Born: WFT Est. 1778-1804 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1784-1887 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Esther Treat
Born: September 26, 1789 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: November 13, 1806 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: March 21, 1862 in: Bethany, Connecticut
Spouse: Isaac Clark

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Isaac Clark

Born: 1786 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: November 13, 1806 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: September 19, 1861 in: Bethany, Connecticut
Father: Isaac Clark
Mother: Hannah Nettleton
Other Spouses:

Wife: Esther Treat

Born: September 26, 1789 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: March 21, 1862 in: Bethany, Connecticut
Father: Isaac Treat
Mother: Mehitable Platt
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Nathan Clark
Born: 1821 in: Bethany, Connecticut
M Married: 1850 in: Bethany, Connecticut
Died: September 21, 1893 in: Bethany, Connecticut
Spouse: Sarah Lola Lounsbury

2
Name: Treat Clark
Born: 1817 in: Bethany, Connecticut
F Married: WFT Est. 1830-1843 in:
Died: November 06, 1848 in: Bethany, Connecticut
Spouse: Almira Terrel

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Edwin Nathan Clark

Born: March 26, 1851 in: Bethany, Connecticut
Married: January 27, 1874 in: Woodbridge, Connecticut
Died: December 17, 1919 in: Seymour, Connecticut
Father: Nathan Clark
Mother: Sarah Lola Lounsbury
Other Spouses:

Wife: Hannah Rebecca Basham

Born: September 05, 1853 in: Woodbridge, Connecticut
Died: April 30, 1931 in: Seymour, Connecticut
Father: William Basham
Mother: Elizabeth Rebecca Few
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1 M	Name: Walter Edwin Clark Born: January 11, 1880 Married: February 06, 1909 Died: November 1963 Spouses: Dorothy Evers, Bessie Mae Botsford	 in: Bethany, Connecticut in: Seymour, Connecticut in: Milford, Connecticut
2 M	Name: Eugene Foster Clark Born: December 12, 1874 Married: December 12, 1900 Died: WFT Est. 1912-1965 Spouses: Leita Augusta Reynolds, Grace Eleanor Huntley	 in: Bethany, Connecticut in: New Haven, Connecticut in: Seymour, Connecticut
3 M	Name: Frank Joseph Clark Born: June 07, 1891 Married: 1921 Died: 1972 Spouse: Peggy Wood	 in: Bethany, Connecticut in: in: West Dummerston, Vermont
4 F	Name: Lena Belle Clark Born: June 21, 1881 Married: September 25, 1905 Died: March 29, 1958 Spouse: Joseph Erwin Platt	 in: Bethany, Connecticut in: New York, N.Y. in: Milford, Connecticut
5 F	Name: Ruby Basham Clark Born: February 12, 1885 Married: November 10, 1904 Died: WFT Est. 1917-1979 Spouse: Melvin Eugene Tyrrell	 in: Bethany, Connecticut in: New Haven, Connecticut in: New Haven, Coinnecticut
6	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
7	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:
8	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	 in: in: in:

Husband: Pearl P. Sperry

Born: 1840 in: Bethany, Connecticut
Married: December 03, 1867 in: Bethany, Connecticut
Died: WFT Est. 1872-1931 in:
Father: Alonzo Sperry
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Emma Clark

Born: 1844 in: Bethany, Connecticut
Died: May 06, 1924 in: Santa Anna, California
Father: Nathan Clark
Mother: Sarah Lola Lounsbury
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Pearl P. Sperry, Jr.
Born: WFT Est. 1861-1887 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1867-1968 in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Harold Sperry
Born: WFT Est. 1861-1887 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1867-1968 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Mrs. Franklin H. Finney
Born: WFT Est. 1861-1887 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1867-1970 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Mrs. Jerome T. Judson
Born: WFT Est. 1861-1887 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1867-1970 in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

not added / discrep. in marriage date & DOBs - 6 yrs

1769/4

Husband: Roger Newton

Born: 1648 ✓ in: Hartford, Ct.
Married: WFT Est. 1667-1685 in:
Died: May 19, 1690 in: Milford, Ct.
Father: Roger Newton
Mother: Mary Hooker
Other Spouses:

Wife: Abigail Fletcher ✓

Born: June 13, 1652 in: Milford, Ct.
Died: WFT Est. 1691-1747 in:
Father: John Fletcher
Mother: Mary Ward
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Fletcher Newton
Born: January 15, 1685 ✓ in: Milford, Ct.
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1686-1775 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Mary Newton ✓
Born: July 05, 1688 in: Milford, Ct.
Married: ✓ in:
Died: WFT Est. 1689-1782 in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

added 2/15/98

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3955/4

Husband: Thomas Wetmore

Born: 1615 in: ENG
Married: December 11, 1645 in: Hartford, Hartford, CT
Died: December 11, 1681 in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses: Mary Platt, Katherine Leete

Wife: Sarah Hall

Born: 1622 in: ENG
Died: December 07, 1664 in: Middleton, Middlesex, CT
Father: John Hall
Mother: Esther
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M	Name: John Wetmore Born: WFT Est. 1638-1663 Married: December 30, 1680 Died: August 21, 1696 Spouses: Abigail Warner, Mary Savage ✓	in: in: in:) find date 2nd marr.
2 F	Name: Elizabeth Wetmore Born: WFT Est. 1637-1661 Married: Died: WFT Est. 1643-1746 Spouse: Josiah Adkins ✓	in: in: in:
3 F	Name: Sarah Wetmore Born: WFT Est. 1637-1654 Married: Died: July 14, 1655 Spouse: ✓	in: in: in: CT
4 F	Name: Mary Wetmore ✓ Born: 1649 ✓ Married: November 13, 1668 ✓ Died: WFT Est. 1690-1744 ✓ Spouse: John Stow ✓	in: CT in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT in:
5 M	Name: Thomas Wetmore ✓ Born: October 19, 1652 ✓ Married: February 20, 1683/84 ✓ Died: November 24, 1711 ✓ Spouse: Elizabeth Hubbard	in: CT in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT
6 F	Name: Hannah Wetmore Born: February 13, 1653/54 Married: April 04, 1677 Died: October 1704 Spouse: Nathaniel Stow ✓	in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT in:
7 M	Name: Samuel Wetmore Born: September 10, 1656 Married: December 13, 1687 Died: April 12, 1746 Spouse: Mary Bacon ✓	in: CT in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT in:
8 M	Name: Israhiah Wetmore Born: March 08, 1658/59 Married: May 13, 1692 Died: June 1743 Spouse: Rachel Stow ✓	in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT in:

9	Name:	Beriah Wetmore	
	Born:	November 02, 1659	in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT
M	Married:	September 08, 1691 ✓	in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT
	Died:	April 11, 1756	in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT
	Spouses:	Margaret Stow, Mary Allen	
10	Name:	Nathaniel Wetmore	
	Born:	April 21, 1661	in:
M	Married:	December 29, 1703	in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT
	Died:	March 07, 1708/09 ✓	in: Middletown, Middlesex, CT
	Spouse:	Dorcas	
11	Name:	Joseph Wetmore	
	Born:	March 05, 1661/62	in: CT
M	Married:	June 06, 1706 ✓	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1710-1754	in:
	Spouse:	Lydia Bacon	
12	Name:	Sarah Wetmore	
	Born:	November 27, 1664 ✓	in: CT
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1665-1758	in:
	Spouse:	John Bacon	
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
17	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
18	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
19	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

a Richard Platt
in OH

Want to go back somewhere?

: Top of NJ Spin-Off Site

Click on 1821 Arms for Genealogy Home ----> <Picture>

E-mail: simunye@bigfoot.com

Descendants of James Williams, a Pioneer of Pennsylvania.

Published and Collected by Scott Williams 1084E, 1200 N Rd Melvin, IL 60952

1. James Williams born 1725, ? Salisbury Twp., Lancaster Co. PA, Occup. Farmer, married Rebecca Johnston, died c 1806.
James died 1783, Juniata Co., PA. The sons and daughters of James Williams and Rebecca Johnston have been found on his will. Most likely James and Rebecca are buried in Juniata Co.PA in the Lower Tuscarora Cemetary at the Tuscarora Academy. Their farm was 89 acres of land located in a peninsula of land formed by a small bend in the Tuscarora river about 2 miles S. of Academia, PA. James' signature is on the original will in the Mifflin Co. Court House . Previous to Juniata Co. there was land warranted to James in 1753 on the S. Slope of Blue Mountain near Carlisle, PA

Children:

	i	John Williams born 1750, Carlisle, Cumberland Co.?, Occup. Mill Right.
	ii	Ann Williams born 1751?, Carlisle, Cumberland Co.
2.	iii	James Williams Jr. born 1754.
	iv	Margaret Williams born 1750's, Cumberland Co.
3.	v	William Williams born [1760's].
	vi	Rosanna Williams born 1760's, Juniata Co. PA.
	vii	Norris Williams born 1760, Cumberland Co.?, Occup. distiller, married c 1785, Jane.
	viii	Elizabeth Williams born 1761, Cumberland Co.
4.	ix	Richard Williams Sr. born 1762.

□□Ø

5. x Benoni Williams Sr. born 1768.
6. xi Samuel Williams born 1768.

Second Generation

2. James Williams Jr. born 1754, Juniata Co.?, Occup. Hunter, married c 1775, Margaret. James died 1810. Married about 1775. James was the first settler of Brush Valley, Wheatfield Twp. Indian Co. PA in 1780. Built a log cabin and trapper Hut. He served inthe Revolutionary War as Pvt. Cumberland Co. Militia, 7th Co. 5th Battalion. This is noted in the PA Archives, Series 5, Vol 4).

Children:
i James Williams III.
ii Daughter.
iii William F. Williams.
iv Matthew Williams.
7. v John C. Williams born 1781.
vi Joshua Williams.
vii Norris Williams.
viii Elizabeth Williams.
ix Son.

3. William Williams born [1760's], Cumberland Co. PA, married unknown. William lived in Bracken's Castle in Washington Co.,PA

Children:
i Norris Williams married Rebecca Mahood. Lived in Coshocton Co, OH.

4. Richard Williams Sr. born 1762, Beale Twp. Juniata Co. PA ?, Occup. Farmer, married Elizabeth Bracken, born 1767, (daughter of John Bracken and Elizabeth Dobs) Occup. Housewife/Mother, died 10-Jan-1836, Plainfield, Coshocton Co., Ohio, buried: Plainfield Cem., Plainfield, Coshocton Co., Ohio. Richard died 28-Nov-1830, Plainfield, Coshocton Co., Ohio, buried: Plainfield Cem., Plainfield, Coshocton Co., Ohio. Richard was one of three Williams brothers that married Bracken daughters. Benoni married Kathryn Bracken and Margaret married Samuel Williams, youngest brother. The three daughters were the wards of Capt. Matthew Dill who had land adjoining the Williams' in Wheatfield Twp. Westmoreland Co. PA.

Children:
8. i Rebecca Williams born 1788.
9. ii Elizabeth Williams born 1795.
10. iii James Bracken Williams born 24-Sep-1795.
11. iv Katherine Williams born 14-May-1798.
12. v Richard Williams Jr. born 4-Mar-1800.
13. vi John R. Williams born 28-Mar-1802.
14. vii Samuel Williams.
15. viii Thomas Williams.
ix Benoni Williams born 1804, Wheatfield Twp, Westmoreland Co. PA, married none. Benoni died 2-Nov-1823,

Plainfield, OH, buried: Plainfield Cem, Plainfield, OH. Benoni is assumed to be the child of Richard and Elizabeth Bracken Williams who died at the age of 19 and is buried next to his parents. His stone is inscripted with "As I am Now so Will You Be, so Think on Death and Follow Me."

Descendants of James Williams of Pioneer of Pennsylvania.

5. Benoni Williams Sr. born 1768, Beale Twp., Juniata Co. (Present Day), Occup. Farmer, married (1) 1791, in Beale Twp? Juniata Co. PA, Catherine Bracken, born 1768, Huntington Twp., York Co, Pa., (daughter of John Bracken and Elizabeth Dobs) died 1832, Centre Twp., Indiana Co. , PA, buried: Cresswell Cem.?, Brushvalley Twp., Indiana Co. PA, married (2) Sarah Wineman. Benoni died 23-Apr-1845, Indiana Co., PA, buried: Cresswell Cem.?, Brush Valley twp.

Children by Catherine Bracken:

i James Williams born 1792, Beale Twp. Juniata Co. PA, married 1818, Janet Steele. James died Jefferson Co., PA.
ii Elizabeth Williams born 1793, Beale Twp. Juniata Co. PA, married Trimble.
16. iii Martha Williams born 30-Apr-1800.
17. iv John Bracken Williams born 1797.
18. v Mary Williams born 1799.
vi Baby Boy Williams born 1800, Indiana Co. PA.
19. vii Rebecca Williams born 9-Oct-1802.
viii William Williams born 1804, Indiana Co. PA.
20. ix BENONI WILLIAMS JR. born ??-___-1807.

6. Samuel Williams born 1768, Beale Twp. Juniata Co. PA, Occup. Lumberman, married Margaret Bracken, born 1770, (daughter of John Bracken and Elizabeth Dobs) died 25-Dec-1827, Beale Twp., Mifflin Co. PA., buried: Lower Tuscarora, Academia, PA. Samuel died 30-Oct-1853, Fayette Twp., Juniata Co., PA. Samuel was the one son to stay in Beale Twp, Juniata County. His will named all his living children. Will was probated 16-Nov-1853. Death Notice of Samuel says he died in Fayette Twp, Juniata Co. on October 30, 1853 at the age of 85. This age would have given him a birth date of 1768, the same as Benoni.

Margaret: Margaret is one of three sisters to marry Williams Brothers. Her grave is in the Lower Tuscarora Cemetary, Beale Twp., Mifflin Co. PA. Her husband's grave location is unknown, but is assumed to be along side Margaret's stone which sits alone in an open area.

Children:

i William Williams.

□□œ

ii Martha Williams married Casner.
iii Elizabeth Williams married Piper.
iv Mary Williams married Vanormer.
v Margaret Williams married Rogers.
vi John Williams born [1797].
vii Jane Williams married Rogers.

Third Generation

7. John C. Williams born 1781, Brush Valley, Wheatfield Twp. WSTMLND Co, Occup. Wheelwright /Farmer, married (1) Annis Mayhew, died 1821, Coshocton Co. OH, married (2) Rachel Thompson, born c 1788, Pa. John died 10-Dec-1863, Perryville Jefferson Co. PA, buried: Williams Fam Cm, Winslow, 4 mi. E. of Punxsutawney, PA. John moved from Brush Valley, PA to Coshocton Co. OH in 1810 (two years after his younger brother Richard had moved there). He married Annis there and had four children. After her death he and the four children moved back in 1826 and built the Williams home and barn at Winslow, Gaskill Twp. Jefferson Co,PA. Barn was still standing as of 1994.

Children by Annis Mayhew:
21. i William F. WIlliams born 28-May-1811.
22. ii James John Williams born 8-Apr-1815.
23. iii Reuben B. Williams born 1817.
24. iv Mary Williams.

8. Rebecca Williams born 1788, Milford Twp. ,Mifflin Co. PA, married (1) 1813, Richard Johnson, died 1814, married (2) 14-Jan-1819, in Coshocton Co., OH, Richard Platt, born 1789, died 2-Sep-1829, Cochsocton Co. OH, buried: Plainfield Cem, Plainfield, OH. Rebecca died 3-Nov-1861, buried: Plainfield Cem., Plainfield, OH. Stone says she died Nov. 8, 1864.

Children by Richard Johnson:
i Daughter Johnson married Joseph D. Workman.
Children by Richard Platt:
25. ii Rebecca Platt.

9. Elizabeth Williams born 1795, [Westmoreland Co. PA], married 27-Feb-1817, in Coshocton Co., Ohio, James McClain, born 1796, (son of Seth McClain and unknown) died 16-Jun-1875, Plainfield, OH., buried: Plainfield Cem., Plainfield, OH. Elizabeth died 6-Jan-1866, Plainfield, OH, buried: Plainfield Cem., Plainfield, OH.

Children:
26. i Seth McClain born July 1818.
ii Richard McClain born Nov. 1823.

iii Delilah McClain born 1826, died 18-Sep-1846.

□□p

iv Sarah McClain.

10. James Bracken Williams born 24-Sep-1795, Wheatfield Twp. Westmoreland Co. PA., Occup. Expert bee hunter, married Nancy Ballentine, born 27-Feb-1803, Coshocton Co. Ohio, (daughter of Hugh Ballentine and unknown) died 22-Feb-1878, Lexington, IL, buried: Pleasant Hill, Lexington, IL. James died 18-Oct-1864, Plainfield, OH, buried: Plainfield Cem, Plainfield, OH. Oldest son of Richard Williams Sr. At the age of seventeen he enlisted as a soldier in the War of 1812. A will was submitted to the Coshocton Co. Court House several weeks after his death on Nov. 12, 1864.

Nancy: Nancy is the sister of Margaret Ballentine Williams and her husband is the brother of Richard Williams Jr.

Children:
i Joseph B. Williams born 1822, married Violette, born 1828.
27. ii Rebecca Williams born 24-Sep-1821.
28. iii Mary Williams born 1824.
iv Richard B. Williams born 1829.
29. v James B. Williams born 13-Mar-1831.
30. vi Perry B. Williams born 3-Mar-1835.
31. vii Alexander B. Williams born 7-Mar-1838.
32. viii Catherine Williams born 11-Nov-1840.
ix Nancy Williams born 1849.
33. x John B. Williams born 1844.

11. Katherine Williams born 14-May-1798, Westmoreland Co. PA., married 24-Dec-1818, William R. Clark, born 27-May-1791, Washington Co, Maryland, (son of Richard Clark and Mary Davis) ref: B. McClenny, Occup. Farmer, died 10-Sep-1863, Plainfield Coshocton Co. OH., buried: Plainfield Cem., Plainfield Coshocton Co. OH. Katherine died 14-Sep-1863, Plainfield OH., buried: Plainfield Cem., Plainfield OH. One of three Bracken sisters to marry Williams brothers.

William: William Clark is from Washington Co. Maryland. Came to Ohio in 1812.

Children:
34. i Elizabeth Bracken Clark born 8-Oct-1819.

12. Richard Williams Jr. born 4-Mar-1800, Wheatfield Twp. Westmoreland Co. PA.,□&a-30V1□&a+30V Occup. Farmer, married (1) 13-Feb-1823, in Coshocton, Co. OH, Charity Wiggins, born 1804, Brooke Co. WVA, (daughter of Edward Wiggins II and Mary Greentree) married (2) 23-Dec-1824, in Muskingum Co., Ohio, Margaret Ballentine, born 9-Sep-1808, Coshocton, Co. Ohio,□&a-30V2□&a+30V (daughter of Hugh Ballentine and unknown) died 4-May-1901, Lexington, IL., buried: Pleasant Hill, Lexington, IL.

Richard died 12-Jan-1855, Lexington, IL., buried: Pleasant Hill, Lexington, IL. Richard moved out from OH to Illinois with atleast 2 sons and 2 nephews. Richard died less than four years after moving and is buried in Pleasant Hill Cem. in McLean CO. IL. Apparently Richard was married to a Charity Wiggins 23 months before he married Margaret. Her sisters Sarah and Mary Wiggins died soon after their marriages. It is possible Charity died in child birth.

Charity: Apparently Charity died young since Richard remarried within 2 years.

Crane of New Haven
downloaded 12/3/97

Jasper's Life in a Nutshell || 4-Generations of Jasper Crane's Descendants

----

3/96 Letter from Elsie Savell, Crane Researcher

Excerpts from "CYCLOPEDIA OF NEW JERSEY BIOGRAPHY"
(1923, American Historical Society)

JASPER CRANE, FOUNDER OF AN IMPORTANT FAMILY

Jasper Crane, the first of his name so far as we know to set foot in the new world, was born probably about 1605, somewhere near Bradley Plain, Hampshire, England, died in Newark, New Jersey, in 1681. His aunt was Margaret Crane who married Samuel Huntington, whose child, Jasper's cousin, Margaret Huntington, married, May 2, 1592, John, son of Edward and Margaret (Wilson) Ogden, and whose daughter, Elizabeth Huntington, Margaret's sister, married Richard Ogden, the brother of John Ogden, who married Margaret, and the father of John Ogden, the emigrant to Southhampton and Elizabethtown. Jasper Crane's own daughter, Hannah, married Thomas, son of Margaret and Simon Huntington, a brother of Samuel and Margaret (Crane) Huntington.

June 4, 1639, Jasper Crane, who was one of the original settlers of the New Haven Colony, was present at the meeting held at Mr. Newman's barn, and signed the first agreement of all the free planters. He took the oath of fidelity at the organization of the government, together with Campfield, Pennington, Governor Eaton, and others; and in 1644 he was "freed from watching and trayning in his own person because of his weakness, but to find some one for his turn." With Robert Treat he was a member of the general court, and for many years he was a magistrate. In 1651 he was interested in a bog ore furnace at East Haven; and in 1652 he removed to Branford, where he was elected a magistrate in 1658, having held the office of deputy for some years previous to that date.

A tradition with regard to Jasper is that he came to Massachusetts Bay in the ship "Arabella," with Governor Winthrop, etc. etc. etc. (This biography is same wording as the Ellery B. Bicknell's Genealogy of the Crane Family below)

From "DIRECTORY OF THE ANCESTRAL HEADS
OF NEW ENGLAND FAMILIES (1620-1700)"
compiled by Frank R. Holmes, publ. by Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974

The name dates back to the Hundred Rolls in the 13th century, when on the records William de Crane's name appears in 1272. The name is derived from town of Crannes, in Maine, a province in northern France; its root is from the Gaelic Cran, meaning water.

•CRANE, BENJAMIN, b. Eng., 1630, was at Medfireld, Mass., 1649; removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1655; may have lived later in life at Taunton, Mass. •CRANE, HENRY, tanner and currier, b. Eng., 1635, settled at Dorchester, Mass., 1658, and in Milton, Mass., 1667. •CRANE, HENRY, ironmaker, brother of Benjamin, b. Eng. 1621; settled at Wethersfield, Conn., 1655; was at Guilford, Conn., 1664, one of the first planters of what is now Clinton, Conn. •CRANE, JASPER, came to New Haven, Conn., 1639, removed to Branford, Conn., 1668. •CRANE, JONATHAN, married at Norwich, Conn., 1680.

From WELWYN PARISH RECORDS, ENGLAND
LDS Film #6911552/6902723 -- Could this be our Jasper?

18 Jul 1602 - A Jasper Crane is christened in Welwyn Parish, Welwyn, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of Richard Crane. Apparent siblings were John (chr 25 Jan 1595), William (chr 4 Jun 1598) - Some of the other families listed in these parish records (for the same time period) were Geo. Byrd, Bigge, Best, Wm. Beech, Henry Bull, Thomas Campfield, John Cansbie, Jasper Casse, John/Robt./Geo. Edmond Clerk/Clark, Crawley, Deardes, Field, Gynn, Hale, Harper, Edw. Martin, John Paine (Eliz. 1613, Mary 1614, John 1618), Jasper Wakefield (31 Oct 1602), Wm. Wakefield (1605), Ralph Wakefield (1608), Thomas Ward, Wren

---

From "ENGLISH ESTATES OF AMERICAN COLONISTS"
by Peter Coldham

•CRANE, Robert, of Great Coggeshall, Essex (daughter wife of Nathaniel Rogers of New England). Probate to Samuel Crane (Mar. 1659) •CRANE, Robert of Hadleigh, Suffolk (aunt Rogers in New England). Probate to sister Mary, wife of Lawrence Stisted (May 1669) •CRANE, Samuel, of Great Coggeshall, Essex. (Cousin John Rogers in New England) Probate to William Cox the elder and Isaac Hubbert (Aug. 1670) •CRANE, Thomas, of Kelvedon, Essex. (Sister Margaret, wife of Nathaniel Rogers in New England). Probate to Robert CRANE and Henry Whiteing, guardians of children of Robert and Mary Crane during their minority (Mar. 1655)

From "THE MASSACHUSETTS BAY COMPANY AND ITS PREDECESSORS"
by Frances Rose-Troup, Grafton Press, 1930

ROBERT CRANE, of St. Giles, Cripplegate, grocer. Son of Robert Crane, of Great Coggeshall, Essex, grocer, and brother of Margaret Crane, wife of Ezekiel Rogers, therefore uncle of Mary Rogers, who married Rev. William Hubbard, the historian. Robert Crane married Mary, daughter of Samuel Aldersey. He was present 13 May 1629. His will was proved 21 September 1646 [P.C.C. 131 Twisse (Reg. 41, 177.)] H. 25-li; Hub. 50-li (H=Haven's entries in Massachusetts Records omitted in Shurtleff. 30 Mar 1629) (Hub.=Hubbard, History of New England, p. 123)

SAMUEL ALDERSEY, of Allhallows, Lombard St., haberdasher. Son of John Aldersey of Aldersey, Cheshire, by Anne, sister of Sir Thomas Lowe, Alderman of London. He married first, Mary, dau. Philip Van Oyrle of Nornberg and Antwerp; second, Margaret, dau. Thomas Offspring and sister of Rev. Charles Offspring of St. Antholins, London, widow of William Kedward (she remarried Sir John Melton). Aldersey was a prominent Puritan who contributed to the Impropriations Fund in 1626 and was probably an active worker for St. Antholin's Feoffees as his brother-in-law, Charles Offspring, was rector of that Church. He was an early Adventurer and took active part in the Company's work.

By the marriages of his sisters and of his children he was closely connected with a number of persons interested in the settlement of New England. His sister Elizabeth married 1st, William Pitchford and 2nd Sir Thomas Coventry, the Lord Keeper. Allice married Thomas Moulson and her son Sir Thomas was the husband of Anne Ratcliffe, the patron saint of Radcliffe College. Her daughter Rebecca married Nicholas Raynton, famous as a London Puritan. Another sister of Samuel married Francis Webbe; Mary married Sir Thomas Knatchbull and Dorothy, as her second husband married Sir Henry Capel. Still another sister seems to have married Henry Parkhurst as his son, Sir Robert, mentions his aunt Aldersey and nearly all the married Aldersey sisters in his will in 1636. As William Spurstowe married Sir Robert's sister he was in a way connected with Alderey, as were also the Byfields.

Aldersey had one son, John and four daughters; Mary married Robert Crane of St. Giles, Cripplegate (see below), Anne married Robert Eyre of Salisbury, son of Robert Eyre one of the Feoffees for Impropriations; Elizabeth married Thomas Lee of Downhall; Margaret married Rev. Thomas Bletchingdon, Canon of Christ Church Canterbury.

Aldersey's will was proved 13 July 1633 (P.C.C. 61 Russel), by Robert Crane and his son John Aldersey. By it he left L20 to Mr. Davenport, the minister; he had witnessed this minister's signing of the Articles in 1628.

30 Mar 1628/9 - Subscribers to the Charter of the Massachusetts Bay Company

William Backhouse 25, Owen Rowe 25, John Bowles 25, Robert Crane 25, Daniel Winche 25, Joseph Caron 25, Richard Tuffnayle 50, John Davenport 25, Samuel Aldersey 75, Richard Peerye 25, Nathaniel Wright 25, Richard Davis 25, Increase Nowell 25, Edmond White 25, John Humfrey 25, Hugh Peter 25, Joas Glover 25, John Pococke 25, George Foxcroft 25, Daniel Hodson 25, Mrs. A.C. 25, William Crowther 25, John Venn 50, Richard Young 50, Thomas Hutchins 25, Nathaniel Manesty 25, Theophilus Eaton 25, Christopher Coulson 25, Charles Whitchcote 50, Edward Foorde 25, Samuell Vassall 50, Simon Whitcombe 85, Edward Ironside 25

Page 142 JOHN GLOVER OR JOSSE GLOVER. In Felt's list John Glover occurs and in Haven's Joas occurs. Possibly both were subscribers. Josse was the eldest son of Roger Glover and John, a younger son

of the same, was a "Petter" Barrister of Lincoln's Inn and married Jane, daughter of Francis Dorrington; there was also a John Glover, of London, merchant. For Josse see usual sources. John: F. 50-li; FF. 25-li; Joas: H. 25-li

Page 162 THE FAMILIES GROUP. By marriage were related: Aldersey, Thomas Andrewes, Burnell, Crane, Crowther, Flyer, Foxcroft, Glover, J: Anson, Manisty, Oldfield, Spurstowe, Webbe, Winch, Whichcote, James Young. To these may be added others who were either emigrants or closely associated with the Company: Byfield, the Lord keeper Coventry, Eyre, Hubbard, Moulson, Offspring, Parkhurst, Ratcliffe, Rogers, Wyn. Perhaps there was a cousinship between Harwood, son of Elizabeth Greenham and Cradock, son of Dorothy Greenham.

From "ENGLISH ORIGINS OF AMERICAN COLONISTS"
by NYGBR 1991

20 May 1686, I Nathaniel Mickelthwaite the elder of London, Merchant, give unto my wife Joanna L1250; to my son Nathaniel L1250, including the lease of the messuage in Coleman Street wherein I now dwell, or if he die I give the said messuage to my son Jonathan, or in default to my friends Mr Thomas Cubben and Joseph Sibley and my brother in law Mr. Francis Crane in trust for my daughter Sarah Benson, wife of Joseph Benson. To my son Jonathan L1100 over and above what I have given with him in placing him apprentice to Mr Archer, my messuage in Pye Ally in Fanchurch Street to be reckoned part of the same. My sisters Anne Knight alias Whiteman of New England, Elizabeth Tue alias Coleman (elsewhere "Cole") of London, widow, and Hester Crane, wife of the said Francis Crane. My nephew William Tutty of Cheshunt, co. Hertford, baker. Nathaniel Benson my grandson, son of my daughter Sarah Benson....

---

from "ROCKAWAY RECORDS OF MORRIS CO., NJ"
by Joseph Percy Crayon 1902

Gen. (maybe gentleman?) Josiah Crane, whose son Jasper emigrated with his family from London to America at an early date, and was one of the founders of Newark, NJ, in 1666, was related to William Crane, who married, Margaret, daughter and co-heir of Sir Andrew Butler, Knight. There were several branches of the Crane family, the Cheshire and Chilton branches, became most noted and numerous, who settled in the several counties of England, and who were originally Franks, freemen, and related to, and holding high positions under the long line of Pharamond Kings. The motto of the Cheshire branch was Qui pascet corvus non oblivis citus grus (He that feeds the crows will not forget the Crane.)

The home lot that fell to Jasper Crane at Newark was directly north of the Essex county court house, and is now the site of St. Paul's Episcopal church. The meeting house was nearby and surrounded by a palisade, and in the cupola a guard of settlers kept watch for hostile Indians, while the worship was in progress.

Excerpts from "THE NEW HAVEN COLONY"

by Isabell MacBeath Calder, published by Yale Univ. Press in 1934

In the seventeenth century Coleman Street was "a faire and large street, on both sides builded with diuerse faire houses." John Davenport was the son of Henry and Winifred (Barneby) Davenport. He had been baptized by Richard Eaton, vicar of Holy Trinity Church, Coventry on Apr 9 1597. In 1622 he became a member of the Virginia Co. of London. In 1624 he was elected as Vicar of St. Stephens on Coleman St. in London, but before he could begin his duties, he was charged with Puritanism by King James I, which he denied. About 1630 Theophilus Eaton (son of Richard Eaton) took over the house vacated by Sir Richard Saltonstall in Swanne Alley (off Coleman St.) He had served as Deputy Gov. of the Eastland Co. at Elbing. The group received a grant of territory from the Council for New England and as "the Gov. and Co. of the Mass. Bay in New England" on March 4 1629 received a charter from the crown.

Mathew Cradock was appointed the first governor of the company. Sir Richard Saltonstall, Samuel Aldersey, Theophilus Eaton and George Foxcroft represented St. Stephens, Coleman St., in the first court of assistants, and John Davenport, Robert CRANE, Owen Rowe, William Spurstow, Edmund White, all living in Coleman St., and possibly Francis Bright of Swanne Alley represented the parish among the commonality.

In Nov. of 1633, Davenport fled to Amsterdam to escape increasing disapproval of the Crown where the group organized their move to the New World. The group included: John and Elizabeth Davenport (left infant son in care of noble lady); Theophilus Eaton, Anne Eaton, dau. of George Lloyd, Bishop of Chester, and widow of Thomas Yale, the second wife of Theophilus Eaton; old Mrs. Eaton, his mother; Samuel and Nathaniel Eaton, his brothers; Mary Eaton, the dau. of his first wife; Samuel, Theophilus and Hannah, the children of his second wife; Anne, David and Thomas Yale, the children of Anne Eaton by her former marriage; Edward Hopkins, who on Sep. 5, 1631 had married Anne Yale at St. Antholin's in London; and Richard Malbon, a kinsman of Theophilus Eaton. Also many inhabitants of the parish of St. Stephen, Coleman St. Nathaniel Rowe (son of Own Rowe who intended to follow); William Andrews, Henry Browning, James Clark, Jasper CRANE, Jeremy Dixon, Nicholas Elsey, Francis Hall, Robert Hill, William Ives, Geo. Smith, George Ward and Lawrence Ward.

Others (probably from the neighborhood, but not members of St. Stephens): Ezekiel Cheever, Edward Bannister, Richard Beach, Richard Beckley, John Brockett, John Budd, John Cooper, Arthur Halbidge, Mathew Hitchcock, Andrew Hull, Andrew Low, Andrew Messenger, Mathew Moulthrop, Francis Newman, Robert Newman, Richard Osborn, Edward Patteson, John Reader, William Thorp and Samuel Whitehead.

The group chartered the "Hector" of London. On June 26, 1637, John Winthrop recorded the arrival of the group from London at Boston.

In Aug. of 1637, Eaton and several others traveled south to view the area around the Long Island Sound. They left members of their party there over the winter to retain possession. Many from the Bay Colony chose to leave for New Haven with Eaton and Davenport: Richard Hull, William Tuttle and William

Wilkes of Boston; Anne Higginson and her family, Jarvis Boykin, John Chapman, John Charles, Timothy Ford, Thomas James, Benjamin Ling, John Mosse and Richard Perry of Charlestown; John Benham, Benjamin Fenn, Thomas Jeffrey, Thomas Kimberly, William Preston, Thomas Sandford, Thomas Trowbridge and Zachariah Whitman of Dorchester; John Astwood of Stanstead Abbey, Hertfordshire and Roxbury; Thomas Baker, John Burwell, Jasper Gunn, John Hall, John Peacock, William Potter, Edward Riggs, Thomas Uffot and Joanna and Jacob Sheaffe of Roxbury; Mark Pierce of Newtown; and Nathaniel Turner of Lynn.

Another company headed by Peter Pruden was a notable addition to the group. Perhaps the son of Thomas Prudden of King's Walden, Hertfordshire and a kinsman of William Thomas of Caerleon, Monmouthshire, Prudden was the minister of the Providence Island Company. In 1637 with fifteen Hertfordshire families - among them Edmund Tapp of Bennington, Hertfordshire, James Prudden, William Fowler, Thomas and Hanah Buckingham, Thomas Welsh, Richard Platt, Henry Stonehill and William East - he left England for Massachusetts and went with Davenport's group to Connecticut in March of 1638.

Staying behind in Massachusetts was Nathaniel Eaton, Nathaniel Rowe, Edward and Anne (Yale) Hopkins and John Cotton. Eaton became the "cruel" master of a new college in Newtown. Later he and Anne migrated to Hartford, CT.

In 1641 a 3-year mortgage was given to George Fenwick of Saybrook, John Haynes, Samuel Wyllys and Edward Hopkins of Connecticut and Theophilus Eaton, Stephen Goodyear and Thomas Gregson of New Haven for much of Long Island.

IRONWORKS IN NEW HAVEN & SOUTHOLD

Long interested in the production of bog iron in New England, John Winthrop, Jr. (metallurgist & physician) visited the New Haven Colony on a prospecting tour in the spring of 1655. Discovering a convenient place for an ironworks and a furnace between New Haven and Branford, he succeeded in interesting John Davenport, Theophilus Eaton and Stephen Goodyear of New Haven and Jasper CRANE of Branford in the project. On February 13, 1656, John Winthrop, Jr., Stephen Goodyear, undertakers of New Haven with John Cooper as their agent, and undertakers of Branford with Jasper CRANE as their agent, organized an ironworks company. New Haven and Branford granted the undertakers permission to procure wood, water, ironstone, ore, shells for lime, and other neccessaries within their limits, five-eighths from New Haven and three-eighths from Branford. New Haven had long tried to induce John Winthrop, Jr. to settled there. In order to direct the ironworks from a nearby location, Winthrop bought the Malbon house and paid for it in "goats". By spring of 1657 the ironworks were in operation, but Winthrop left to become Governor of the Connecticut colony. Interest in the ironworks lagged. Winthrop leased his interest in the undertaking to Thomas Clarke and William Paine of Boston.

After more than six years of endeavor, the founder of the New Haven Colony was able to inform Winthrop that they were finally ready to manufacture pots. The colony suffered more than it gained from the

enterprise, however, for not only were the neighboring lands, highways and fences injured by the dam at the works, but a group of turbulent, disorderly, non-assimilable workers was introduced into the colony and remained there long after the jurisdiction of New Haven had come to an end.

THE PHANTOM SHIP OF NEW HAVEN HARBOR

More daring than the ironworks was the attempt to build transatlantic vessels on Long Island Sound. As early as 1644 Theophilus Eaton, Stephen Goodyear, Richard Malbon, Thomas Gregston and perhaps other merchants at New Haven entrusted the construction of an ocean-going vessel to John Wakeman, Joshua Atwater, Jasper CRANE and Richard Miles. Though ill built and very "walt-side," in due course the ship was completed. Entrusted with a cargo of wheat, peas, hides, beaver and peltry and manuscript writings of John Davenport at New Haven and Thomas Hooker at Hartford, about the middle of January, 1646, the vessel ploughed its way through three miles of ice in New Haven harbor and tackled the stormy Atlantic. On board were Thomas Gregson, Nathaniel Turner, George Lamberton, the wife of Stephen Goodyear, and Francis Austin. After many months, a mirage of the ship was said to have appeared over the harbor at New Haven, but the vessel itself neither reached its destination nor returned to its port of departure. Despite this initial setback, on October 7, 1646, a second vessel was about to be launched at New Haven; in the summer of 1648 a third vessel was under construction; and in the spring of 1661 Charles Glover laid a fifty-foot keel at Southold.

From REMINISCENCES OF MONTCLAIR

by Peter Doremus

Jasper Crane, whose name heads the list of the first twenty-three Colonists from Branford, Conn., emigrated from England and is named as one of the New Haven Colony, June 4th, 1639. He is mentioned as one of the most influential and active men in the new Newark Colony. His name is the first of the list of signatures for the original church in Newark dated January 20th, 1667. This church building, in size thirty-six feet by thirty-six feet, was located on the west side of Broad Street, south of Market Street, on a six-acre lot set apart by the Colony for a church and burying ground. This church building of frame was superseded about 1708 by a much larger one of stone with steeple and bell. The present church edifice, the First Presbyterian Church of Newark, locate nearly opposite the original buildings, was a bold undertaking for those early days, but was carried through with heroic energy at great personal sacrifice, a building of such proportions and architectural taste that it is at this day an ornament to the city of Newark. It was dedicated under the pastorate of Dr. MacWhorter, January 1st, 1791.

Jasper Crane died in 1681. His will, dated 1678, mentioned his children John, Azariah, Jasper and Hannah Huntington. He bequeathed to his son John a silver bowl, which afterward was inherited by his brother Azariah, who gave it to the First Church of Newark and which is still in use in this old church as a baptismal font. Azariah Crane, son of Jasper, married Mary, daughter of Robert Treat, and is later mentioned as living at his home place at the Mountain (that is, now Montclair) in 1715. He was interested and active in town and church development; a deacon in the Newark church till his death. A deed conveying land to his son Azariah, Jr., dated "in the 26th year of the Reign of our Sovereign Lord George

>□□

ø□□

‛□□

x□□

∀□□

□□□Ũ□□□□¼□□□‹□□□W□□□*d□□□□5□□□□□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý□ý

□□ý

□□□□ô□□□□Ø□□□□_□□□□Ş□□□□]□□□=□□□

the Second by the Grace of God," may be seen hanging in the public library of this town. He, with his brother Jasper were evidently the first white settlers at the foot of the Mountain. He died November 5th, 1730, in his eighty-third year. His children were Hannah, Mariah, Nathaniel, Azariah, Jr., Robert, Jane, Mary and John. Historic records state that Nathaniel, oldest son of Azariah, was born in 1680 and settled near a spring at the foot of the Mountain. The old house, about which I played in childhood, was located on the Orange Road near to the present Myrtle Avenue, about two hundred feet west from the road. It was a two-story house with double pitched roof, large hall in the center with rooms each side. At the rear of the house stood a small building occupied in the early days by slaves and by their descendants as family servants through several generations. At the south end of the house stood the cut stone milk house built over the spring mentioned above. On the shelves of this cool milk room, I remember seeing the large pans of milk and rolls of new-made butter. The clear stream flowing from this spring was one of the heads of the brook now running across Church Street and Bloomfield Avenue near Park Street. The last occupant in the family line of the old Crane homestead was Major Nathaniel Crane, who died childless. He was the fourth descendant from Nathaniel, son of Azariah. The house was remodeled several times by successive owners after it passed from the Crane family. In later years it was known as the Frost house, Mr. Frost having owned and occupied it for a number of years. It was taken down about 1900 to give place for new improvements, with but little knowledge that it probably was the first house building in Montclair.

---

from NJ Colonial Documents, Calendar of Wills

1678 Oct 1. Craine, Jasper, of Newark, aged in years; will of. Sons -- John, Azeriah, Jasper; daughter Huntington; granddaughter Hanah Huntington; children of dec'd daughter Bell, son (?-in-law) Huntington. Real and personal estate (a silver "Bole" and cup). Executors -- son John and son Thomas Huntington. Witness -- John Ward senior and Michell Tompkins. N.J. Archives, XXI., p. 45, and Essex Wills.

Excerpts from THE CRANE FAMILY OF MONTCLAIR
by G. Vance Moser, Jr.

The origins of Jasper Crane and his wife, Alice, are not certainly known. In fact, there are no clues at all for Alice except that she was the wife of Jasper, and therefore of the same geographical area. With respect to Jasper there is a tradition that he came from London or vicinity. Amos Crane's Trigonometry Book, now in the possession of the Montclair Historical Society, includes a handwritten page of the male descendants of Jasper and repeats the phrase that Jasper came from London in 1637-8. Ellery B. Crane, the Crane family genealogist of the late 19th century, added that Jasper may have been the brother of John Crane who was recorded in Boston by January 1637. As an aside there has also been speculation that Stephen Crane of Elizabeth was a son of Jasper, since both were in New Jersey and they used some common family names. There is no supporting evidence to any of the above, except to say that Jasper, as a man of affairs, had many normal business contacts in London.

What we do know suggests that Jasper's origins may be found in Hampshire County, England. The Ogden Family in America by William Ogden Wheeler, published in 1906, brings to light the marriage of Samuel Huntington and Margaret Crane. Their daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth, married John Ogden of Bradley Plain, Hampshire and Richard Ogden of Wiltshire. John Ogden was the progenitor of the Elizabeth, N.J. Ogdens and his cousin Richard the progenitor of the Fairfield, Connecticut and southern New Jersey Ogdens. Margaret Crane, wife of Samuel Huntington, was according to Wheeler, the Aunt of Jasper Crane and he quotes an unreferenced document as follows: "Margaret Crane's nephew Jasper Crane, emigrated to Newark, NJ and his daughter Hannah married Thomas Huntington, son of Simon, who emigrated to Massachusetts, but died on the passage from England to Boston in 16333." Wheeler does reference the Berry Visitation of Hants, 1634 and a New York genealogist, Gustave Anjou, as confirmation of the Ogden data from Hampshire. With respect to the quote, we know that Jasper did not emigrate directly to Newark and was certainly in Connecticut long enough for his relations to be aware of his standing in New Haven. It is true about the marriage of Hannah and Thomas Huntington the nephew of Samuel and Margaret Crane Huntington. It may also be significant that the records of Hampshire contain old Crane references; particularly to a 14th century Sheriff named Hugo de Crane. Unfortunately there were enough Cranes spread around England in Jasper's day to make this lead inconclusive.

The first factual item we have concerning Jasper Crane is his signature on the compact founding the Colony of New Haven signed June 4, 1639 in the barn of a Mr. Newman. Even though New Haven was founded by Puritans from the congregation of Rev. Davenport of London this does not mean that Jasper was associated with them previously or had emigrated with them. However, Jasper is said to have been the steward of the Rev. John Davenport's property in 1639.

We have considerable record of Jasper's public life which shows him to be a well respected leader of the community in which he lived. The record reads as follows:

•1653 -- represented Branford at the General Court in New Haven •1658 -- elected a Magistrate of the New Haven Colony and served for 5 years. •1664-5 -- chosen Justice of the County Court at New Haven. Served as a Magistrate to the Connecticut Colony from New Haven. •1665-7 -- continued as assistant or Magistrate for the Connecticut Colony. •1668-9 -- Elected with Robert Treat as first Magistrates of Newark. •1668-70 -- represented Newark in the New Jersey General Assembly •1673 -- chosen a Magistrate under the short resumption of Dutch rule •1675 -- again chosen as a Deputy to the Assembly and a Magistrate in Newark

Jasper Crane's personal and private life is as obscure as his public life is open. Likely he was a sober, industrious and devout Puritan, typical of his day. We can have some assurance of his strong religious beliefs as religious control of political affairs was a part of the Newark colonists desire to break away form the Connecticut Colony.

Jasper was a surveyor and a merchant or trader. He and a Mr. Myles were responsible for the layout of New Haven. In March 1641 he was granted 100 acres of land in the East Meadow, and in 1643 his tax valuation was 480 pounds, a comfortable sum for those days. In 1644 we find he was excused from "watching and trayning" due to weakness, but he was required to furnish a substitute. 1644-5 he was granted 16 acres of upland in East Haven where he removed. In 1651 he was known to have an interest in

a bog furnace in East Haven. Jasper sold the house and land in East Haven September 7, 1652 and moved to Branford where he joined with about 20 families from Southhampton, Long Island under the leadership of Rev. Pierson, and a group of families from Wethersfield led by Samuel Swaine. Both groups had come to the area to escape the more liberal religious policy of the Connecticut Colony. When New Haven was united with Connecticut in 1662 many leaders were dismayed that their pure government by the church would be corrupted. Through the leadership of Robert Treat and some Elizabethtown settlers, many who had come from Southampton, Long Island, a site was found for a new settlement. In the Spring of 1666, 41 families, led by Robert Treat took up the area now known as Newark. Included in this group was Azariah Crane, son of Jasper. Jasper Crane, Rev. Pierson, Samuel Swaine and 20 more families followed the next Spring. A total of 64 families in all. The settlement was first named New Milford, but soon changed to Newark in honor of Rev. Pierson's former home in England.

In Newark, besides his public duties, Jasper was a merchant, and had obtained permission to make and sell spirits in 1673. At the drawing of home lots, February 6, 1667, Jasper was assigned lot #49, located near the present Court House. May 26, 1673 he drew lot #10 of 100 acres. August 25, 1675 Jasper received 168 acres in 13 parcels including 20 acres at the head of Second River which I believe is Toney's Brook.

Jasper made his will dated October 1, 1678, and died in 1681. He may have been buried in the "old Burial Ground" of Newark, which was taken over for business use in 1888, however on Dr. Condit's list of 1847 there was no record of his stone or marker. Nothing is known of his wife Alice's history. They had seven children.

From "THE GENEALOGY OF THE CRANE FAMILY"
by Ellery Bicknell Crane, 1900

JASPER CRANE OF NEW HAVEN, CONN., ALSO, NEWARK, NJ

JASPER CRANE was one of the original settlers of the New Haven Colony, June 4, 1639, and signed the first agreement at a general meeting of all the free planters held in Mr. Newman's barn. He took the oath of fidelity at the organization of the government, with Campfield, Pennington, Gov. Eaton and others. In 1644 he was "freed from watching and trayning in his own person because of his weakness, but to find one for his turn." Was a member (with Treat) of the General Court, and many years a magistrate. Was interested in a bog-ore furnace at East Haven in 1651. He removed to Branford in 1652. He was elected a magistrate in 1658, and held the office of deputy for some years previous to that date.

In a note-book kept by Thomas Lechford, Esq., a lawyer in Boston, Massachusetts Bay, from June 27, 1638, to July 29, 1641, we find the following: "Samuel Searle of Quinapeage Planter in behalfe of Jasper Crane of the same, Agent or Attorney for Mr. Roe Citizen of London Demiseth unto Henry Dawson and John Search of the Same one house and house lott and three acres of land lying in Boston wherein

William Herricke now dwelleth from 29 Sept. next for five years four pounds ten shillings rent half yearly, to fence to the value four pounds ten shillings, to repaire 21-6-1640."

This transaction, showing his connection with a gentleman of London, England, would lead one to think that he certainly was known there, and might have lived there. Whether or not the above record furnished the foundation for the tradition that he came from London to America, we do not know. But such a tradition has been cherished by some of his descendants. Extensive research among the record offices in London has thus far failed however of finding any trace of him there. It is also said that he came over from England with Winthrop in the ship Arabella.

But the date of Jasper Crane's birth, or the place in which he was born, have not been fixed. Whether he came from parents occupying high or middle stations in life can as yet only be determined by the records revealed to us. He assuredly was one of the staunch and active men among the first settlers of the New Haven Colony as well as one of the fathers of the new settlement in New Jersey. He, with Capt. Robert Treat, seemed to have a large share of the weight of responsibility of that young colony upon their shoulders, and its success at heart. Mr. Crane did not go, it is said, with the first company to "Milford," as the first settlement at Newark, NJ, was called, but signed, with twenty-two others, the first contract in 1665. Jan. 20, 1667, he headed the list of signers and church members of the first Church at Newark, and became one of the most influential and active men of the new colony. Jasper Crane and Robert Treat were the first magistrates in Newark. It is said that Mr. Crane was dissatisfied at the New Haven Colony becoming united with the Connecticut Colony; he preferred to have the New Haven Colony remain separate.

He was a surveyor and merchant, as well as a magistrate, and with Mr. Myles laid out the most of the New Haven town plot, located grants, established division lines, and settled disputed titles. It is said that he was steward of Rev. John Davenport's property in 1639. In March, 1641, he received a grant of 100 acres of land in the East Meadow. He was one of the New Haven Company concerned in the settlement on the Delaware River in 1642, who were so roughly handled by the Dutch. In 1643 his estate was voted at L480, with three persons in his family, -- self, wife and son John. In 1644-45 he received a grant of 16 acres of upland, situated in East Haven, upon which he built a house, in which his son Joseph was born. While residing at this place he was in trade as a merchant, but not being satisfied with the location he sold this place Sept. 7, 1652, and became one of the first planters of Branford, Conn., a new settlement then just being instituted by families from Wethersfield, Conn., under the leadership of Mr. Swayne, and a few from Southampton, L.I.

Jasper Crane, Esq., and Mr. Wm. Swayne were the first deputies to the General Court of Electors from Branford in May, 1653, Mr. Crane being returned during the four succeeding years. In May, 1658, he was chosen one of four magistrates for the New Haven Colony and held the office by appointment until 1663; also one of the magistrates called together by the Governor, at Hartford, in 1665-67. In the union of the Colonies he was chosen one of the assistants, was also Trustee of County Court, New Haven, 1644. His house lot in New Haven was located on what is now Elm Street, at the corner of Orange Street, the same now occupied by the Church of St. Thomas.

The first Church of Newark was founded in 1667, and a building erected, about 1714 or 1716, a second meeting-house was built, and the third erected about 1787 to 1791. The people of Orange, Bloomfield and Montclair communed with the Newark Church until about 1716. In fact, for considerably more than a hundred years after the founding of Newark the crest of the first mountain was the western boundary of the town, and until the year 1806 the town of Newark was divided into three wards: Newark Ward, Orange Ward, and Bloomfield Ward. That year Orange became a separate town, and six years later Bloomfield Ward became the town of Bloomfield. This part of Newark took in the territory from the Passaic on the east to the crest of the first mountain on the west, and as this section was so thoroughly occupied by the descendants of Jasper Crane it was early called Cranetown.

Jasper Crane, Sr. was one of the purchasers of the "Kingsland Farms," an immense estate near Newark, now known as Belleville.

The exact date that Jasper senior took his leave of Branford has not been definitely fixed. In the spring of 1666, the people of Branford, becoming dissatisfied about the union of the New Haven and Connecticut Colonies, and particularly on account of granting the right of suffrage to the inhabitants not members of the church, resolved at once to remove to New Jersey, as agents, who had been sent thither, came back bringing favorable reports of the new country. In October, after adopting a code of laws for their government, Mr. Pierson with a portion of his congregation left Branford for their future home, Newark, NJ. Jasper senior although one of the original twenty-three who signed the first contract in 1665, still was active in public affairs in Branford, holding the office of assistant magistrate in 1666 and 1667. But in Jan. 30, 1667, he headed the list of signers to a new covenant and disposing of his property at Branford that year took up his permanent home at Newark and became very prominent in all transactions of the town, especially during the first fourteen years of its growth and development. He was the first president of the town court, and first on the list of deputies to the General Assembly of New Jersey for several years. At the drawing of Home Lots, Feb. 6, 1667, Lot 49 fell to the senior Jasper Crane, No. 40 to Deliverance Crane, and No. 62 to John Crane, they being his two eldest sons.

At a town meeting of Newark, held January, 1668, Jasper Crane, with Robert Treat, were chosen magistrates for the year ensuing, and also deputies or burgesses for the General Assembly for the same year. This Robert Treat was the first recorder or town clerk for Newark, and was exceedingly prominent in all public matters while he remained in the settlement. But in 1671 he returned to Connecticut, where he was held in high esteem, and for several years was Governor of that Colony, proving a faithful and conscientious worker for the interest of the inhabitants under his charge. From January, 1668, until his death, Jasper Crane senior was given a prominent part to perform in the settlement of Newark. May 20, 1668, he as one of a committee signed an agreement fixing the dividing line between Newark Town and Elizabeth Town. July 28, 1669, he with Robert Treat was chosen by the town to take first opportunity "to go to 'York' to advise with Col. Lovelace concerning our standing. Whether we are designed to be a part of the Duke's Colony or not, and about the Neck, and liberty of purchasing lands up the river, that the Town would petition for." Re-elected magistrate January, 1669, "and Deputy to the General Assembly if there shall be any." He with Robert Treat were chosen to be moderators of town meetings for the year ensuing. Jan. 2, 1670, again chosen magistrate and deputy, serving in latter capacity annually until 1674, and at the town meeting Feb. 20, it was voted that the governor be requested to confirm Jasper Crane and Robert Treat magistrates or justices of the peace. The same honors were conferred in 1671, and in addition it was voted Jan. 22, 1671, that "every man should bring his half bushel to Henry Lyon & Joseph Waters and have it tried and sealed when made fit with Mr. Crane's, which for the present is the standard." Mr. Crane was also one of a committee to see to burning the woods for a year. May 13, 1672, Mr. Crane and Lieut. Swain were chosen representatives for the town to consult with other representatives

of the country to order matters for the safety for the country. June 17, 1672, Mr. Crane was again chosen magistrate, and also chosen "President of the Quarterly Court to be held in Newark to begin September next." He was also given "liberty to sell liquors in the town till the country order alter it."

At a town meeting July 1, 1673, Mr. Crane was chosen to serve on a committee, with Mr. Bond, Mr. Swain, Mr. Kitchell and Mr. Lyon, to consider with messengers from other towns about sending a petition to the Lords Proprietors in England for the removal of grievances; and July 5th the town agreed to pay for sending the messenger to England, as the above committee had agreed with Mr. Delevall about money to cover that expense.

August 4th the town chose Mr. Crane, Mr. Bond, Lieut. Swain and Sergeant John Ward deputies to treat with the generals about having a privileged county between the two rivers Passaic and Araritine. August 12 again chosen magistrate; September 6th, on committee to try and secure the "Neck" to add to the possessions of Newark; and September 16th instructed by the town to "treat with the generals, and, if they can, to buy it." It would seem the committee were successful, for October 25th Mr. Crane, Mr. Molyns and Mr. Hopkins were chosen to look after the confirmation of the purchase of the Neck and sue for further easement in respect to pay. November 17th Capt. Swain and Mr. Crane were chosen to continue the trade for the Neck. The following year (June 29, 1674) the town voted to have Mr. Crane and Mr. Pierson, Jr., carry the petition and present it to the Governor and Council at North Orange to "obtain confirmation of their bought and paid for lands." August 10, 1674, was again chosen magistrate. Mr. Crane was now becoming quite advanced in years, and the important and exacting services required of him by the town must have proved a heavy tax upon his strength, for he now dropped out of political office, while his sons, John, Azariah and Jasper, Jr. began to work in. Feb. 19, 1678-9, it having been discovered that many of the settlers had taken up lands contrary to a town agreement, Mr. Crane stated at a town meeting that he would lay down all lands so taken if others would, and March 10th following he was chosen, with Robert Dalglesh and Jasper Crane, Jr., to lay out Samuel Potter's lot again. This entry, so far as the public records of Newark shows, closes the public life of the senior Jasper Crane.

If we may judge from the entries upon the Newark Town Records we should say that, next to Robert Treat, Jasper Crane was the most prominent figure in the early settlement of that town. After Treat returned to Connecticut, Jasper Crane's name came first in the filling by popular vote the highest and most responsible positions of public trust in the settlement. That he held the confidence of the people is clearly manifested by their returning him annually for so many years, and until the infirmities of age unfitted him for further public service. But the family name and traits of character were appreciated, for no sooner than the name of Jasper senior disappears from the proceedings of the town meetings than the names of John, Azariah and Jasper, Jr., are brought into recognition. The patents for land in Newark to Jasper Crane, Aug. 25, 1675, covering one hundred and sixty-eight acres, are as follows: "House lot 14 acres, 17 a. his first division on great Neck, 11 a. in part for his second division on said Neck, 6 a. on said Neck, 4 a. at bottom of the Neck, 20 a. for his second division by Two Mile Brook, 26 a. his third division by head of Mile Brook, 20 a. for his third division at the head of the branch of Second River, 14 a. of meadow for his first division at Great Island, 12 a. of meadow for his second division by the Great Pond, 14 a. for proportion of bogs, 5 a. of meadow near the Great Island, 1 a. of meadow at Beef Point, 4 a. of meadow near Wheeler's Point, yielding 1/2 penny lawful money of England, or in such pay as the country doth produce at merchants' price, for every one of the said acres, the first payment to begin the 25th of March, which was in the year 1670." These lands were taken up and occupied some time prior to date of the patents. Another warrant seems to have been issued to Jasper Crane, May 1, 1675, for 103 acres of land in Newark.

of the county to order matters for the safety fo the country. June 17, 1672, Mr. Crane was again chosen magistrate, and also chosen "President of the Quarterly Court to be held in Newark, to begin September next." He was also given "liberty to sell liquors in the town till the country order after it." .

At a town meeting July 1, 1673, Mr. Crane was chosen to serve on a committee, with Mr. Bond, Mr. Swain, Mr. Kitchell and Mr. Lyon, to consider with messengers from other towns about sending a petition to the Lords Proprietors in England for the removal of grievances; and July 5th the town agreed to pay for sending the messenger to England, as the above committee had agreed with Mr. Delavall about money to cover that expense.

August 4th the town chose Mr. Crane, Mr. Bond, Lieut. Swain and Sergeant John Ward deputies to treat with the generals about having a privileged county between the two rivers Passaic and Aresimus. August 12 again chosen magistrate; September 6th, on committee to try and secure the "Neck" to add to the possessions of Newark; and September 10th instructed by the town to "treat with the generals, and, if they can, to buy it." It would seem the committee were successful, for October 25th Mr. Crane, Mr. Molyne and Mr. Hopkins were chosen to look after the confirmation of the purchase of the Neck and see for further agreement in respect to pay. November 17th Capt. Swain and Mr. Crane were chosen to continue the trade for the Neck. The following year (June 29, 1674) the town voted to have Mr. Crane and Mr. Pierson, Jr., carry the petition and present it to the Governor and Council at North Orange to "obtain confirmation of their bought and paid for lands." August 10, 1675, was again chosen magistrate. Mr. Crane was now becoming quite advanced in years, and the important and exacting services required of him by the town must have proved a heavy tax upon his strength, for he now dropped out of political office, while his sons, John, Azariah and Jasper, Jr. began to work in. Feb. 19, 1678-9, it having been discovered that many of the settlers had taken up lands contrary to a town agreement, Mr. Crane stated at a town meeting that he would lay down all lands so taken if others would, and March 10th following he was chosen, with Robert Dalglish and Jasper Crane, Jr., to lay out Samuel Potter's lot again. This entry, so far as the public records of Newark shows, closes the public life of the senior Jasper Crane.

If we may judge from the entries upon the Newark Town Records we should say that, next to Robert Treat, Jasper Crane was the most prominent figure in the early settlement of the town. After Treat returned to Connecticut, Jasper Crane's name came first in the filling by popular vote the highest and most responsible positions of public trust in the settlement. That he held the confidence of the people is clearly manifested by their returning him annually for so many years, and until the infirmities of age unfitted him for further public service. But the family name and traits of character were appreciated, for no sooner, then the name of Jasper senior disappears from the proceedings of the town meetings than the names of John, Azariah and Jasper, Jr., are brought into recognition. The patents for land in Newark to Jasper Crane, Aug. 25, 1675, covering one hundred and sixty-eight acres, are as follows: "House lot 14 acres, 17 a. his first division on great Neck; 11 a. in part for his second division on said Neck, 6 a. on said Neck, 4 a. at bottom of the Neck, 20 a. for his second division by Two Mile Brook, 26 a. his third division by head of Mile Brook, 20 a. for his third division at the head of the branch of Second River, 14 a. of meadow for his first division at Great Island, 12 a. of meadow for his second division by the Great Pond, 14 a. for proportion of boys, 5 a. of meadow near the Great Island, 1 a. of meadow at Beef Point, 4 a. of meadow near Wheeler's Point, yielding 1/2 penny lawful money of England, or in such pay as the country doth produce at merchants' price, for every one of the said acres, the first payment to begin the 25th of March, which was in the year 1670." These lands were taken up and occupied some time prior to date of the patents. Another warrant seems to have been issued to Jasper Crane, May 1, 1675, for 103 acres of land in Newark.

“□□

At a town meeting held Aug. 24, 1670, an agreement was made with Mr. Robert Treat and Sergt. Richard Harrison to build and maintain a sufficient corn-mill upon the brook called Mill Brook. They were given sole privilege of this brook, with all the town grists, and all stone within the town limits suitable for millstones, with all the timber that was prepared by Joseph Horton for the mill, and two days' work of every man and woman that holds an allotment in the town, with all the lands formerly granted to Joseph Horton. They were to hold this land as their own so long as they held and maintained the mill, and not to dispose of the mill without consent of the town. The town was also to give thirty pounds in good wheat, pork, beef, or one-fourth in good Indian corn, at such prices as would enable them to exchange it for or procure iron, millstones, or the workman's wages, &c.: Winter wheat 5 shillings per bushel; summer wheat 4s. 5d.; pork 3d. per lb.; beef 2d.; Indian corn 2s. 6d. per bushel. As Mr. Treat was to return to Connecticut, Jasper Crane assumed his portion of the contract.

From Jasper Crane we have a large number of descendants -- one branch of them located westward of Newark, and five or six miles distant, calling the lace Cranetown. Some of his descendants located four miles southward of Newark, at a place called Elizabeth Town. Among those who settled here was Stephen Crane, who there is good reason to believe was an elder son of Jasper, born in England about 1630.

From these points members of the family pressed their way further westward, crossing the Passaic River, settling Morris County. They were all remarkable for frugality, honesty and piety, and were mostly Presbyterians. It has been said by one, not a member of the family, "no more respectable people, no better citizens, are found in our communities than those who bear Crane blood in them."

Oct. 30, 1666, at a meeting in Branford, Conn., the preliminary agreement outlining the conduct of the proposed new settlement upon the "Passiack River in the Province of New Jersey" was signed by many Branford people, among them Jasper Crane senior and his sons John and Delivered.* These three names appear among the first proprietors of the town of Newark, and at the town meeting held Feb. 6, 1667, Mr. Jasper Crane, John and Deliverance* appear to have been present. Thenceforth for more than a century the name of Crane occupied a conspicuous place in the annals of the town, and scarcely a town meeting was held during a period of one hundred years that there was not a Crane chosen to fill some town office, and it was not unusual to elect to public positions several of the name at one meeting. But March 13, 1759, the family seemed to have reached the zenith of its popularity, for at that meeting by vote of the town eight different offices were filled by Cranes. As it appears, however, that John Crane was chosen collector and John Crane to serve on a committee to settle a line in the parsonage land, it may have required but seven Cranes to fill the eight positions; so that the election held this day exceeded but a trifle that held March 12, 1754, when six Cranes were elected to fill seven public positions. Their names were: John, for collector; Timothy and Ezekiel, surveyors of Highways; Elijah and William, overseers of the poor; John, clerk of strays; Noah, on committee to settle the line between the towns of Newark and Elizabethtown.

Jasper Crane's will, dated 1678, named children John, Azariah, Jasper and Hannah Huntington, and granddaughter Hannah Huntington; John to have his "silver bole." Mr. Crane was probably born about 1605, and died 1681, his will having been proved that year, and names wife Alice.

<Picture>

Gene Pool | Quaker Corner | Oregon Genealogy | NJ Founders | Ball Room | Surnames
Research Aids | Gifts from Forefathers | Favorite Websites | What's New | Guide

KindredKeepsakes, P.O. Box 41552, Eugene, Oregon 97404-0369
jrabun@ix.netcom.com

<Picture>

The Johnson Family

The Johnson and Marsh lines are part of my own research stemming from the Ball Family.

Edward Ball (c1662-1724) & Abigail Blatchley (1648-1698/1725)
|
Thomas Ball (1688-1744) & Sarah Davis (1689/90-1778)
|
Timothy Ball (1711-1758) & Esther Bruen (1715-1803)
|
Uzal Ball (1747-1799) & Abigail Burnet? (-aft 1799)
|
Rhoda Ball (c1780-?) & William M. Johnson
|
William Harvey Johnson (1805-1902) & Marietta ?Lyon (1815-1900)
|
Nancy W. Johnson (c1839-c1921) & John Marsh
|
Grace Lyon Marsh (1873-1962) & William Metford Metford (1857-1923)
|
Dr. Ellis Hugh Metford (b. 1900) & Orpha Kulp Clemmer (1903-1963)
|
Mary Grace Metford (b. 1930) & David Richard Platt (b. 1927)
|
Michel Adam Platt-Metford (b. 1964)

This is probably not H [illegible] RJ line, though I need to take it farther back to be entirely sure.

To go back to my main genealogy page ----> <Picture: 1821 Arms>

Seventh Generation

---

56. Rhoda BALL. Born ? 1780 in New Jersey. Died in New Jersey. Buried in ?Union, Union Co. Presbyterian Church, NJ.

She married William M. JOHNSON, 1804 in Jefferson Village (now Maplewood), NJ.

Thanks to Dick Weisiger: "Jefferson Village is now called Maplewood, NJ. (...) The original village was situated near the current intersection of Jefferson Avenue and Maplewood Avenue. The village was situated in a valley formed on the west by the Orange mountain, and to the east by the opposite ridge of high ground declining towards Newark and sea level. These are the first hills encountered northwest of newark. Jefferson Village is significant to our group because it was first occupied by several of the offspring of Edward Ball. All of the land laying between the Passaic River where the first beginnings of Newark sprang up and the top of the Orange Mountain (then called Newark Mountain) was held to belong to Newark and it was not difficult for the Ball family to get a patent to a tract of land within that Area. Edward's son Thomas settled on such a tract between North Farms and Jefferson Village. The most impressive Ball home is that of Thomas's son, Timothy. I have a history and photos of the Timothy Ball House, which is now called the Washington Inn because George Washington stayed there during the battle of Springfield. ... Other grandsons of Edward Ball also built homes in Jefferson Village.

"By 1796, Jefferson Village was considered part of Springfield Township, yet the only public building was a school. Because Jefferson Village was several miles from the toll road connecting the two "large" towns of Morristown and Newark (which at that time had 250 and 1000 inhabitants respectively), it was considered remote and had no business district. By 1815 it had over thirty families and applied for its own post office. About that time a land speculator bestowed the name of Maplewood on a railway station built at his own expense in Jefferson Village, and the name took hold.

They had the following children:

•79 i. William Harvey JOHNSON of Union, NJ •80 ii. Susan JOHNSON •81 iii. Mariah JOHNSON •82 iv. Eliza JOHNSON •83 v. Alexander JOHNSON •84 vi. Alonzo JOHNSON •85 vii. Charles JOHNSON •86 viii. Jephtha JOHNSON

Sixth Generation

----

79. William Harvey JOHNSON. Born 1805 in New Jersey. Died 1902 in New Jersey. Buried in Union, Union Co. Presbyterian Church, NJ. Lived In Union and was a Prebyterian.

He married Marietta (? LYON). Born 1815 in ? New Jersey. Died 1900 in New Jersey. Buried in Union, Union Co. Presbyterian Church, NJ.

They had the following children:

•96 i. Nancy W. JOHNSON •97 ii. ?Mary Louise Ball JOHNSON (Untraced) •98 iii. ? Elizabeth JOHNSON (Relat. Unsure)

□□ü

Beach

Drafts of gen stuff downloaded 12/3/1997

<Picture>

Charles E. Beach, p. 219

CHARLES E. BEACH (deceased) was born in East Bloomfield, N. Y., January 31, 1819, a son of Chauncey, who was a son of Chauncey, who was a son of Amos, who was a son of John, who was a son of John, who was a son of Thomas, a native of England.

In 1639 there came from England three brothers --Richard, John and Thomas - who settled in New Haven, Conn., where Thomas, in 1654, mar- ried Sarah, daughter of Richard Platt, and of their children one son, John, was born October 19, 1655, and died in 1709. John Beach had one son also named John, born October 15, 1600, in Wal- lingford, Conn., who in 1738 moved to Goshen, same State where he died May 9, 1773. On August 8, 1715, he was married to Sarah Taylor, who died, leaving one son, Barney, and John Beach then married, February 22, 1717, Mary Roys, to which union one son, Amos, was born January 28, 1724. Amos Beach married, December 24, 1746, Mary Rich, and their son Chauncey was born in Goshen, Conn., November 11, 1748, and became the grandfather of the subject of this sketch.

Chauncey Beach received his education in his native town, and was reared to the milling business, which he followed many years. He remained in Goshen until 1801, when he removed to West Bloomfield, N. Y., where he died May 13, 1825, a consistent member of the Presbyterian Church. In politics he was a Federalist originally, and dur- ing the later years of his life a Whig. On De- cember 24, 1772, he married Catherine Alvord, who was born November 21, 1750, and the following record of their family of children gives the names and dates of birth: Erastus, June 3, 1775; Olive, May 5, 1777; Lucy, October 6, 1778; Ambrose, August 14, 1780; Abram, May 12, 1782; Elisha, June 23, 1783; Theron, July 9, 1785; Catherine, June 29, 1787; Chauncey, May 5, 1789 and Nathaniel, October 26, 1791.

Channcey Beach, father of Charles E., was born in Goshen, Conn., where he received the earlier part of his education, and, as will be seen, was about twelve years old when his parents moved with their family to West Bloomfield, N. Y. After leaving school be learned the trade of cabinet maker, but abandoned it to take up that of his father, milling, which, having mastered, he carried on in West Bloomfield until 1836, when he moved to Parma, N. Y., thence to Ohio, to a place now known as Kent. There he remained seven years, at the end of which time he went to Painesville; then after a few years he proceeded to West Cleveland. At the latter place he resided but six months, when he moved to Akron, and thence, after three years, came to Monongahela City, all the time engaged in the milling business until old age compelled him to retire from active work. On August 19. 1813, Mr. Beach married Matilda Eggleston, of West Bloomfield, who became the mother of four children, viz.: Catherine, born August 2, 1814; James W., born October 2, 1816; Cbarles E., born January 31, 1819, and Cordelia, born August 29, 1821. The mother passed from earth July 21, 1866, the father May 19, 1870. He was a Whig until the change of the party was consummated, when he became a Republican.

□□□(□□□T□□□t□□□¤□□□¾□□□í□□□
□□□<□□□T□□□~□□□¥□□□Ì□□□è□□□□-□□9-□□`-□□z-□□£-□□¼-□□î-□□□□□1□□L-
□□|□□”□□Ã□□Ý□□

Charles E. Beach was educated at the public schools of his native town -- proving a deep and diligent student. When n young man be entered his father's mill, and remained there several years. In 1847 the family moved to Monongahela, City, Penn., where he and his father bought the flouring mill, but in 1867 sold it, and then, in company with his father, bought an interest in the lumber yard and planing mill in Monongahela City, now owned by Blythe & Co. On account of poor health he sold his interest in 1876, and retired from business. On September 23,] 858, he married Emma Pierce, and the children by that union were Matilda E., M. Edith and Amanda S., of whom the first and last named are deceased. The mother of these children died January 1, 1866, and March 29, 1870, Mr. Beach was married to Eliza- beth daughter of Thomas Heslep. One child, Nellie, was born to them. Our subject was a stanch Republican in his political views, and was recognized as a leading and enterprising man in the community. His widow is still a resident of Mo- nongahela City.

Thomas Heslep, father of Mrs. Elizabeth Beach, was born in Chester county, Penn., in 1801, a son of John Heslep, a native of the same county, who married a Miss Grant, nod had by her several children, of whom the following names are obtain- able: Robert, John, George and Thomas. John Heslep came to Washington county at an early day, and purchased a farm in Carroll township where he died. He was a Whig in politics, and in Cburch connection a Baptist. Thomas Heslep was reared partly in Washington county, partly in Pittsburgh. He married Margaret McCormick, of Pigeon Creek, and they then settled on n farm in Somerset town ship, where he died in 1860; his wife is also dead. He kind two children. Elizabeth (Mrs. Charles E. Beach) and John. Mr. Heslep was first a Whig, afterward a Republican, and in church connection he was a sound Presbyterian.

Text taken from page 219 of:
Beers, J. H. and Co., Commemorative Biographical Record of Washington County, Pennsylvania (Chicago: J. H. Beers & Co., 1893).
<Picture><Picture>

CRANE
<Picture>
A Tribute to Jasper Crane (abt 1605-1681)
of New Haven & Newark
<Picture>
I'd love to compare notes with you on this family!
E-mail me jrabun@ix.netcom.com

English Crane Origins || Crayon's Rockaway Records || Calder's New Haven Colony || The Ironworks
<Picture>
The Phantom Ship || Moser's Crane Family of Montclair || EB Crane's Genealogy of the Crane Family
<Picture>
Doremus's Reminiscences of Montclair || Jasper's Will || Interesting E-Mail

□□2□□□z□□□Ã□□□□□□□□\□□□š□□□â□□□)□□□y□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□
□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□
□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□
□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú
□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Æ□□v%□□□y□□□½□□□□□□□□N□□□š□□□á□□□*□□□{□□□Æ□□□□□□□□Y□□□¡□□□æ
□□□2□□□{□□□Æ□□□□□□□□d□□□¸□□□ü□□□=□□□□□□□□Ö□□□&□□□l□□□³□□□ó□□
□@□□□ƒ□□□Ì□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□
□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□
□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□
□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ú□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□
Æ□□v%□□□
□□□4□□□`□□□x□□□¨□□□Í□□□ü□□□□□□□□□□□I□□□c□□□□□□□□ª□□□Ú□□□□ð□□□□□□□□
7□□□`□□□z□□□§□□□Ã□□□ï□□□□□□□□B□□□Z□□□‰□□□«□□□Ú□□□□□□□□.□□□K□
□□{□□□□□□□□½□□□Ý□□□

(# 1389, CD 703)

Mercy Comstock ⓜ Nathan Olmstead
b. 4/27/1678, Norwalk
d. 2/27/1715 ? ?
bef.

(ch)

Samuel ⓑ 1706

James ⓑ 10/15/1708

Mercy ⓑ 1711

Hannah ⓑ 1712

Lydia ⓑ 5/1715

entered
2/6/97

no kids on kid n fm deaths either

Kellogg family Source # 1389, CD-703

Martin ⓑ 11/23/1595 ENG
K, ⓓ 1671 Braintree, Essex, ENG

ⓜ on 10/22/1621 in ENG

Prudence Bird ⓑ ~~est~~ abt 1595 ⓓ bef May 20, 1671

Daniel's father

(ch) ① John – est
② Nathaniel 3/12/1623
③ Joseph 4/1/1626
④ Sarah 2/1/1627
⑤ Daniel 2/6/1629 → followed on # 1279 v.3; 9 children includes line that moved to Monts. Co. OH.
⑥ Samuel abt 1632
⑦ Martin abt 1634 → my ancestor

1389 followed 9 kids

STJOHN, December 18, 1693, Norwalk CT.

Notes for MARY COMSTOCK:
It seems likely this is another one of those sisters-marrying-brothers scenarios, though I do not at present have any information at all on the StJohn Family.

ii. ELIZABETH COMSTOCK, b. October 07, 1674, Norwalk CT; d. Unknown, CT; m. EBENEZER STJOHN, Unknown, Norwalk CT.

Notes for ELIZABETH COMSTOCK:
Children of this couple at WFT 2894, CD 703. Will follow up in time.

Notes for EBENEZER STJOHN:
WFT 2013, CD 703 has StJohn (in several variant spellings) back to several generations in England.
WFT 0920, CD 703 also has ancestry information.

iii. SAMUEL COMSTOCK, b. February 06, 1678/79.
iv. DANIEL COMSTOCK, b. July 21, 1664.
v. HANNAH COMSTOCK, b. July 15, 1666.
vi. ABIGAIL COMSTOCK, b. January 27, 1667/68.
1389 — vii. MERCY COMSTOCK, b. November 12, 1676.
viii. MOSES COMSTOCK, b. May 04, 1685.

8. JOSIAH^4 PLATT *(RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1)* was born November 16, 1645 in Milford CT, and died January 01, 1724/25 in Milford CT. He married SARAH CANFIELD[11] December 02, 1669 in Milford CT, daughter of THOMAS CANFIELD and PHEBE CRANE.

Notes for JOSIAH PLATT:
Additonal kids shown on Net.

Notes for SARAH CANFIELD:
WFT 1089 on CD 702 shows her as Sarah Camfield.

Children of JOSIAH PLATT and SARAH CANFIELD are:

19. i. JOHN^5 PLATT, b. September 05, 1677, Milford CT; d. March 11, 1766, Newtown CT.
20. ii. RICHARD PLATT, b. August 09, 1682, Milford CT; d. 1759, Milford CT.

9. JOSEPH^4 PLATT *(RICHARD^3, GEORGE^2, SIMON^1)* was born April 01, 1649 in Milford CT, and died Bef. March 1703/04 in CT. He married MARY ELIZABETH KELLOGG May 05, 1680 in Milford CT.
Notes for MARY ELIZABETH KELLOGG:
See Kellogg family page on Net for parents etc.

12/7/97 Notes from wov 1389 vol 3

Desc. of ~~Martin~~ Daniel Kellogg & Bridget Bouton

	b	d	
① Sarah	Feb. 1658	est	✓
② Mary	Feb 1660	est	✓
③ Rachel	Feb 1662	est.	✓
④ Elizabeth	Aug 1666	est.	✓
⑤ Daniel	5/7/1671 Norw.	~~est~~ 1709, Norw	
⑥ Samuel	2/19/1672, Norwalk	10/13/1757, Norw	

see #1279 for 5 kids!

(m) on 9/6/1704
Sarah Platt (b) 5/21/1678, Norwalk.

DO KIDS ON SEP. PAGE

⑦ Lydia	April 1676	est	
⑧ Benjamin	March 1677		
⑨ Joseph	March 1677 Norwalk	bef. Jan 21 1720	

(m) on 11/25/1702
Sarah Plumb, (b) 4/5/1675 (d) 8/17/1712 Norwalk
(5) kids;

Elizabeth (m)

Source: WFT 1279, vol 3

12/7/97

Daniel Kellogg ⓑ 5/7/1671, Norwalk
✓ ⓜ abt 1676
✓
Elizabeth Preston ⓑ 1/29/1676, Wallingford CT
ⓓ est

Their children:

✓
1. Daniel ⓑ 5/7/1698 (Dad's BD!)
ⓓ est
NCS
✓
2. John ⓑ 1701 ⓓ 4/17/1740
ⓜ 1/21/1724
✓ Ann Coley ⓑ 8/1/1705, Fairfield CT,
5 kids
3. ✓ Joanna ⓑ 1706
ⓓ 3/1719 (d.y.)

4. Benjamin ⓑ 1709
I'm leaving out - confusing

5. Eliaspah ⓑ 7/1709

noted

WFT 1279

Kids John Kellogg ⓑ 1701
ⓜ 1/21/1724

Ann Coley

① Ezra ~~4/13/~~ 4/30/1730

② Mary 1/22/1731

③ Ann 3/16/1733

④ John 5/25/1737

followed ← ⑤ Seth ⓑ 2/8/1739, Norwalk
ⓓ 6/26/1819
Washington Twp, Montgomery
Co OH
ⓜ on ~~9/6/17~~ 9/6/1671

Eunice Judd ⓑ 6/26/1742, Winsted CT
ⓓ 3/18/1830 Wash. Twp

but only 1 followed

⑪ children,
get later

WFT 1279 12/7/97

Seth Kellogg (m) Eunice Judd

children

	(b)
1. Sarah	aft 1671 ✓
2. Jemima	9/5/1762
3. Esther	2/23/1765
4. Eunice	8/13/1767
5. Mary	6/25/1771
6. Olive	3/6/1774
7. Ann	6/28/1776
8. Seth	10/17/1778
9. Ethel (M)??	10/27/1781
10. Elihu	6/11/1784
11. Ezra	11/24/1786

✓

(d) ~~#5~~ 9/15/1848

(m) 3-15-1790, Norfolk

NOAH TIBBALS

(b) 3-20-1760 Norfolk CT

(d) Wash. Twp. OH

8 kids, f/u later.

✓

title: Cathryn Barton's Genealogy
www.mbay.net/~cmbarton/index.htm

Updated: December 25, 1997

Platt

1. **Simon Platt**[29], *born about 1530 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, married Elizabeth 18 Jul 1558* [30], *died 12 Apr 1594*[30].

2. **Alice Platt**[30], *born 22 Sep 1559, married Sawford, died 1598.*

2. **Joan Platt**[30], *born 30 Nov 1561, died 15 Dec 1563.*

2. **John Platt**[30], *born 25 Feb 1563/64 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, died 3 Sep 1597 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.*

2. **Robert Platt**[30], *born 28 May 1565 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, married Gillian Clackson 16 Apr 1599 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, died after 1599.*

2. **Agnes Platt**[30], *born about 1567, died 3 May 1609.*

2. **Richard Platt**[30], *born 19 Mar 1569/70 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, died 27 Mar 1570 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.*

2. **Elizabeth Platt**[30], *born 22 May 1571.*

2. **George Platt**[29], *born about 1572, married Mary Sell 22 Jul 1593 in Great Munden, Hertfordshire, England, died 20 Apr 1609 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.*

3. **George Platt**[30], *bap. 23 Jul 1598 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, died 15 Jul 1625 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.*

3. **William Platt**[30], *bap. 26 Oct 1600 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England, married Martha __?__ before Nov 1629, died after 1629.*

3. **Richard Platt**[29], *born 28 Sep 1603 in Ware, Hertsfordshire, England, married Mary Wood 26 Jan 1629 in Royden, Essex, England, died 13 Feb 1684/1685 in Milford, CT. (Among the first settlers of New Haven, CT. Settled in Milford, CT in 1641, made Deacon of the first church in Milford, CT in 1669.*[29]*)*

4. **Mary Platt**[29], *born 11 Nov 1629 in England*[30], *married (1) Luke Atkinson 1 May 1651 in New Haven, CT, (2) Thomas Whitmore 3 Jan 1666/67 in Middletown, CT, died 17 Jun 1669 in Middleton, CT.*

4. **John Platt**[29], *born 11 Jan 1630/31 in England, married Hannah Clark, daughter of George & Hannah Clark, 6 June 1660 in Milford, CT, died 6 Nov 1705 in Norwalk, CT.*

5. **John Platt**[29], *married Sarah Lockwood.*

6. **John Platt**[29], *born 2 Apr 1702, married Sarah Hickok, daughter of Samuel Hickok.*

7. **Sarah Platt**[29], *married Joseph Betts, son of John Betts & Hannah Burwell.*

7. **John Platt**[29], *born 20 Mar 1736, married Charity Moorehouse 3 Sep 1758.*

7. **Samuel Platt**[29], *married Anne Raymond, daughter of Jabez Raymond & Rebecca Platt.*

5. **Sarah Platt**[29], *born 21 May 1678 in Norwalk, CT, married Samuel Kellogg 6 Sep 1704, died 10 Nov 1750.*

4. **Isaac Platt**[29], *born 10 Apr 1633 in Ware, Hertsfordshire, England, married (1) Phebe Smith, (2) Elizabeth Wood, daughter of Jonas Owram Wood & Elizabeth Strickland, about 1663, died 31 Jul 1691 in Huntington, Long Island, NY.*

5. **Elizabeth Platt**[29], *born 15 Sep 1665.*

5. **Jonas Platt**[29], *born 10 Aug 1667, married Sarah Scudder.*

6. **Timothy Platt**[29], *born 26 Jan 1706/07, died 5 Dec 1769.*

5. **John Platt**[29], *born 29 Jun 1669 in Huntington, Long Island, NY, wife unknown, died 1731.*

6. **Phillip Platt**[29], *born about 1705 in Huntington, Long Island, NY, married Phebe Rogers 15 Dec 1725 , died 12 May 1748 in Huntington, Long Island, NY.*

7. **Phebe Platt**[29], *born 2 May 1731.*

7. **Mary Platt**[29], *born about 1732/1733.*

7. **Elizabeth Platt**[29], *born 3 Sep 1738, married Jedidiah Raymond, son of Simeon & Hannah Raymond 28 Nov 1763.*

5. **Mary Platt**[29], *born 26 Oct 1674.*

5. **Joseph Platt**[29], *born 8 Sep 1677.*

5. **Jacob Platt**[29], *born 29 Sep 1682.*

4. **Samuel Platt**[29], *born 9 Dec 1634 in Ware, Hertsfordshire, England, died 15 Sep 1635 in Ware, Hertsfordshire, England.*

4. **Sarah Platt**[29], *born 11 Sep 1636, married (1) Miles Merwin, (2) Thomas Beach, died 15 May 1670 in Milford, CT.*

4. **Epenetus Platt**[29], *born 12 Jul 1640 in Milford, CT*[30]*, married Phebe Wood, daughter of Jonas Owram Wood & Elizabeth Strickland, Mar 1666/67, died Sep 1693 in Huntington, Long Island, NY*[30]*. (Was imprisoned by Governor Andros in New York, for presenting with others a petition from his fellow townsmen for redress of grievances. Commissioned Captain of Suffolk County Foot, Jan 9, 1684.*[30]*)*

5. **Phebe Platt**[29], *born 19 Mar 1669, married John Treadwell.*

5. **Mary Platt**[29], *born 11 Jan 1672, married Timothy Treadwell.*

5. **Epenetus Platt**[29], *born 4 Apr 1674.*

5. **Hannah Platt**[29], *born 23 Aug 1679.*

5. **Elizabeth Platt**[29], *born 1 Mar 1682, married Jonathan Smith.*

5. **Jonas Platt**[29], *born 24 Apr 1684.*

5. **Jeremiah**[29], *born 25 Nov 1686, married Hannah __?__.*

5. **Ruth Platt**[29], *born 13 Jun 1688.*

5. **Sarah Platt**[29], *born 4 Feb 1692.*

4. **Hannah Platt**[29], *born 1 Oct 1643 in Milford, CT*[30]*, married Christopher Comstock 6 Oct 1663 in Norwalk, CT, died after Nov 1705 in Norwalk, CT*[30]*.*

4. **Josiah Platt**[29], *born 16 Nov 1645 in Milford, CT*[30]*, married Sarah Canfield 2 Dec 1669 in Milford, CT, died 1 Jan 1724/1725 in Milford, CT.*

5. **Joseph Platt**[30], *bap. 15 Jan 1692/93 in Milford, CT, married Mehitable Fenn 16 Jun 1720.*

5. **Josiah Platt**[30], *bap. 29 Jun 1671, died 1679.*

5. **Sarah Platt**[30], *born 7 Sep 1673 in Milford, CT, married (1) Richard Bryan, (2) James Fenn, died about 1749.*

5. **Mary Platt**[30], *born 13 Nov 1675 in Milford, CT, married Joseph Clark, died 28 Oct 1755 in Milford, CT.*

5. **John Platt**30, *born 5 Sep 1677 in Milford, CT, married Phebe Brace 27 Jun 1703 in Milford, CT, died 11 Mar 1766 in Newtown, CT.*

6. **Sarah Platt**30, *born 5 Mar 1703/04 in Milford, CT, married __?__ Northrup, died 25 Feb 1775.*

6. **Phebe Platt**30, *born 27 Aug 1705 in Milford, CT, married Jonathan Sanford 8 Jul 1725, died about 1770.*

6. **John Platt**30, *born 8 Dec 1706 in Milford CT, died Dec 1706 in Milford, CT.*

6. **Ebenezer Platt**30, *born Jan 1707/08 in Milford, CT, married Mary Hickok about 1737, died 24 Oct 1764 in Danbury, CT.*

7. **Benjamin A. Platt**30, *born 3 Jan 1757 in Danbury, CT, married Adah Fairchild 31 Mar 1776, died 15 Aug 1833 in Columbus, OH.*

8. **Augustus Platt**30, *born 4 Aug 1793 in Dutchess Co., NY, married Elsie L. Chase 24 Nov 1816 in Lyons Co., NY, died 28 Feb 1886 in Columbus, OH.*

9. **Thomas Corwin Platt**30, *born 18 Jul 1840 in Columbus, OH, married Margaret Jane Murphy 15 Dec 1863 in Columbus, OH, died 16 Sep 1912 in Columbus, OH.*

10. **Charles Corwin Platt**30, *born 13 Nov 1873 in Columbus, OH, married (1) Leora Hoover 24 Jan 1893 in Covington, KY, (2) Pearl May Newman after 1926, died 31 Oct 1942 in Mansfield, OH.*

11. **Edward Corwin Platt**30, *born 28 Dec 1895 in Columbus, OH, married Mona Marie Cockrell 31 May 1919 in Galena, OH, died 11 Nov 1964 in Columbus, OH.*

12. **Naomi Ruth Platt**30, *married James Henry Myers.* ***(****Denise Kelly's connection, see e-mail address below****)***

6. **Mary Platt**30, *born about 1711 in CT, died Jun 1770.*

6. **Abigail Platt**30, *born about 1711 in CT, married Wilcoxson, died 30 Jul 1744.*

6. **John Platt**30, *born 22 Apr 1711 in Newtown, CT, died 1777 in New Milford, CT.*

6. **Moses Platt**30, *born about 1712 in Newtown, CT, died before Feb 1776 in Newtown, CT.*

5. **Josiah Platt**30, *born 12 Jan 1678/79 in Milford, CT, married Sarah Burwell 8 Jan 1706/1707, died 1759 in Milford, CT.*

6. **Josiah Platt**30, *born 13 Oct 1707, married (1) Mary Arnold 25 Nov 1731, (2) Mehitabel Stevens 3 Mar 1745/46, (3) Mary Newtown 14 May 1747, died 19 Mar*

1795.

7. **Sarah Platt**[30], *born 17 Feb 1741/42, married Daniel Hodge, died 7 Apr 1825.*

5. **Richard Platt**[30], *born 9 Aug 1682 in Milford, CT, married Esther Buckingham 7 Nov 1706, died about 1759 in Milford, CT.*

5. **Hannah Platt**[30], *born 29 Nov 1685, married John Merwin 7 Feb 1704/05, died after Jul 1724.*

5. **Abigail Platt**[30], *born 4 Mar 1687/88, married Samuel Briscoe 3 Jul 1712, died 19 Aug 1773.*

4. **Joseph Platt**[29], *born 1649*[30]*, married Mary Kellogg 5 May 1680*[30] *in Milford, CT, died before Mar 1703/04*[30].

3. **Mary Platt**[30], *bap. 23 Mar 1605/06.*

3. **Elizabeth Platt**[30], *bap. 7 Aug 1608 in Ware, Hertfordshire, England.*

2. **Sarah Platt**[30], *born 21 Aug 1575.*

Others researching the Platt family name: (Or send e-mail to all Platt researchers)

Richard J. Harvey is researching Platt, Harvey, Lord, and Scudder in New Eng., NY, PA, OH, MI; Paden, Garwood, and Shinn in Burlington NJ, PA and OH. His ancestor webpage: http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Plains/8754/

Brenda Hébert is looking for information on Mary Leona Platt, born about 1865, married James A. Nulph about 1885. They raised their children in Armstrong Co, PA. Her line: http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/h/e/b/Brenda-M-Hebert

Denise Kelly (see direct line noted above) Also, her genealogy is at: http://www.geocities.com/Heartland/Hills/8164/

Geoffrey Platt Jr.

Sorry! Until further notice I will not be able to add any new names to any of my surnames lists.

Back to my home page

Ezra Kellogg

Date of birth: November 24, 1786
Date of death: October 30, 1865
Parents: Seth Kellogg, Eunice Judd
Spouse: Rhoda Blackford
Children: Esther, Mary, Ezra Blackford, Harrison Madison, Anna, Deacon Nathaniel , John (1821), Miles, Rhoda, Hannah Blackford, and Ephraim Kellogg

Sources: The Kelloggs of the Old World and New

Return to Jan's Genealogy Page

Seth Kellogg

Date of birth: February 08, 1739/40, Norwalk, CT
Date of death: June 26, 1819, Centerville, OH
Parents: Deacon John Kellogg, Ann Coley
Spouse: Eunice Judd
Children: Ezra (1786), Sarah, Esther, Eunice, Jemima, Mary, Olive, Anne, Seth, Ethel, Elihu Kellogg

Sources: The Kelloggs of the Old World and New

From The Kelloggs of the Old World and New
"Res. in Winsted, Conn., 1765-78; was in Danbury, Conn., 1760."
"Perhaps he served in Gen. Waterbury's Connecticut Brigade in the revolution."

Return to Jan's Genealogy Page

Daniel Kellogg

Date of birth: May 07, 1671, Norwalk, CT
Date of death: Bef July 28, 1709, Norwalk, CT
Parents: Daniel Kellogg, Bridget Bouton
Spouse:
Children: Deacon John, Daniel (1698), Benjamin (1704), Joanna, and Eliasaph Kellogg

Sources: The Kelloggs of the Old World and New

From The Kelloggs of the Old World and New
"He was a farmer; res. in Norwalk. He died there, before 28 July, 1709, when the inventory of his estate was taken. At this time, the ages of the children were stated, Daniel, about 10; John, about 8; Benjamin, about 5; Johannah, near 3 years old; Eliasaph, about one week old."
" 'On 18 Aug, 1709, Daniel Colloge and Joseph Colloge presented to the Probat Court in Fairfield, the inventory of Daniel Colloge, late of Norwalk, deceased.' "
The estate was appraised at &504, 8s, 9d, and was distributed to his four sons and one daughter, 4 Apr., 1710.

Return to Jan's Genealogy Page

entered 2/28/98

EIGHTH GENERATION

---

423. **Cyrus FALCONER II** was born on 5 Mar 1856 in Hamilton, Butler, OH. He resided in 1886 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. He was an executive of Santa Fe Railroad about 1886 in Topeka, Shawnee, KS. He resided between 1892 and 1895 in Oak Park, Cook, IL. He resided between 1920 and 1925 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. He was an executive with Hocking Valley Railroad between 1920 and 1925 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. He died on 29 May 1930 in East Aurora, Erie, NY. He was buried in Jun 1930 in Hamilton, Butler, OH at Greenwood Cemetery. He was living in East Aurora, Erie, NY. He has Ancestral File number VD08-QL.

He was married to Martha PLATT (daughter of Cyrus PLATT and Jeannette HULM) about 1886. **Martha PLATT** was born on 16 Mar 1862 in Delaware, Delaware, OH. She was born on 16 Mar 1862 in East Aurora, Erie, NY. She was a House of Refuge, penal institution for women between 1906 and 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia, PA. She died on 26 Nov 1941 in East Aurora, Erie, NY. She was a Social worker. She has Ancestral File number VD08-RR. She was an one of the first probation officers in the city of Chicago. in Chicago, Cook, IL. Cyrus FALCONER II and Martha PLATT had the following children:

●617 i. **Helen F FALCONER** was born on 20 Jul 1887 in East Aurora, Erie, NY. She resided in 1969 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, PA. She received a degree in Smith College. She received a degree in U. of Chicago. She has Ancestral File number VD08-SX.
●+618 ii. **Douglas Platt FALCONER** was born on 11 Apr 1889 in Mahasset(?),LI,NY. He was born on 21 Apr 1889. He died on 15 Oct 1969 in Riverside, Fairfield, CT. He died in Mahasset(?),LI,NY. He has Ancestral File number VD0B-GH.
●+619 iii. **Cyrus FALCONER III** was born on 3 Oct 1893 in Oak Park, Cook, IL. He died in Sep 1969 in Fitchburg, Worcester, MA. He died in Oct 1969 in Lunenburg, Worcester, MA. He had Social Security Number 126-03-0321. He has Ancestral File number VD0B-JT. He was an a teacher and life insurance agent for most of his life. in Lunenburg, Worcester, MA.

Return to Table of Contents

entered
2/23/98

Husband: John Platt

2864/5

Born:	September 05, 1677	in: Milford, Conn.
Married:	June 27, 1703	in:
Died:	March 11, 1766	in: Newtown Conn
Father:	Josiah Platt	
Mother:	Sarah Canfield	
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Phebe Brace

Born:	WFT Est. 1662-1688	in:
Died:	WFT Est. 1714-1776	in:
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	John Platt	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1698-1727	in: d.y.
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1704-1806	in:
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Moses Platt	
	Born:	WFT Est. 1698-1727	in:
M	Married:		in: d.y.
	Died:	WFT Est. 1704-1806	in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Ebenezer Platt	
	Born:	January 09, 1699/00	in: Milford, Conn. ✓
M	Married:	1737	in:
	Died:	1764	in: Danbury, Conn.
	Spouse:	Mary Hicock	
4	Name:	Sarah Platt	
	Born:	March 05, 1703/04	in: ✓
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1718-1750	in:
	Died:	February 25, 1775	in:
	Spouse:	? Northrup Have - Benjamin	
5	Name:	Phebe Platt	
	Born:	August 27, 1705	in:
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1719-1750	in: ✓
	Died:	1770	in:
	Spouse:	? Sanford	
6	Name:	John Platt	
	Born:	December 08, 1706	in:
M	Married:		in: d.y.
	Died:	December 1706	in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:	Mary Platt	
	Born:	1711	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	June 1770	in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:	Abigail Platt	
	Born:	1711	in:
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1725-1742	in:
	Died:	July 30, 1744	in:
	Spouse:	? Wilcoxson	

added 1/26/98

Husband: Daniel Harris

Born: WFT Est. 1684-1710 in:
Married: October 14, 1729 in: HENRICO CO., VA
Died: WFT Est. 1734-1798 in:
Father: John Harris
Mother:
Other Spouses:

2291

Wife: Mary Hutchins

Born: Abt. 1710 in: HENRICO CO., VA
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1804 in:
Father: Nicholas Hutchins
Mother: Mary Watkins
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

added 1/11/98

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Daniel Kellogg

Born: 1727 in: Norwalk, CN
Married: March 19, 1751/52 in: Ridgefield, CN
Died: February 14, 1817 in: Ridgefield, CN
Father: Daniel Kellogg
Mother: Eunice Jarvis
Other Spouses:

Wife: Hannah Fairchild

Born: August 23, 1726 in: Stratford, CN
Died: Bef. 1768 in: Norwalk, CN
Father: Nathan Fairchild
Mother: Phebe St. John
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Nathan Fairchild Kellogg
Born: Abt. 1753 in: Norwalk, CN
M
Married: WFT Est. 1768-1801 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1772-1844 in:
Spouse: Hannah Wasson

2
Name: Elijah Kellogg
Born: June 03, 1754 in: Norwalk, CN
M
Married: WFT Est. 1770-1802 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1773-1845 in:
Spouse: Sarah Jones

3
Name: Mehitabel (Mabel) Kellogg
Born: Abt. 1758 in: Ridgefield, CN
F
Married: November 26, 1778 in: Salem Westchester Co., NY
Died: 1833 in: Saratoga Co. NY
Spouse: Ezra Nash

4
Name: Eunice Kellogg
Born: Abt. 1760 in:
F
Married: June 04, 1780 in: Salem, Westchester Co., NY
Died: WFT Est. 1786-1854 in:
Spouse: Jonathan Nash

5
Name: Phebe Kellogg
Born: Abt. 1762 in:
F
Married: WFT Est. 1778-1810 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1778-1856 in:
Spouses: Jacob Nash, Jacob Nash

6
Name: Hannah Kellogg
Born: Abt. 1764 in:
F
Married: February 21, 1788 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1793-1858 in:
Spouse: Nathan Brundage

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 2/19/98

Husband: Ebenezer St. John

Born: Abt. 1660 in: Norwalk, CN
Married: Abt. 1692 in:
Died: Abt. 1723 in:
Father: Mathias St. John
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Elizabeth Comstock

Born: October 07, 1674 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1708-1769 in:
Father: Christopher Comstock
Mother: Hannah Platt
Other Spouses:

3920

CHILDREN

1
F
Name: Phebe St. John
Born: Abt. 1705 in: Norwalk, CN
Married: April 22, 1724 in: Stratford, CN
Died: September 26, 1726 in: Stratford, CN
Spouse: Nathan Fairchild

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered
2/19/98

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Samuel Miles

2270
v. 5

Born: WFT Est. 1721-1748 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1743-1772 in:
Died: 1775 in:
Father: Theophilus Miles b. 12/1/1703
Mother: Katherine Tyley
Other Spouses: d. 1767

Wife: Phebe Platt

Born: WFT Est. 1724-1747 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1769-1835 in:
Father: Gideon Platt
Mother: Mary Buckingham
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Theophilus Miles
Born: WFT Est. 1747-1775 in:
M
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1757-1858 in:
Spouse:

2
Name: Sarah Miles
Born: WFT Est. 1747-1775 in:
F
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1757-1861 in:
Spouse:

3
Name: Eliphal Miles
Born: WFT Est. 1747-1775 in:
F
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1757-1861 in:
Spouse:

4
Name: Mary Ann Miles
Born: January 09, 1766 in: Orange, Conn. church record
F
Married: January 02, 1788 in: Milford 1st Congregational Church
Died: May 01, 1838 in: Milford, Ct.
Spouse: Miles Mallett

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 1/4/98

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Samuel Miles

Born: WFT Est. 1721-1748 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1743-1772 in:
Died: 1775 in:
Father: Theophilus Miles
Mother: Katherine Tyley
Other Spouses:

Wife: Phebe Platt

Born: WFT Est. 1724-1747 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1769-1835 in:
Father: Gideon Platt
Mother: Mary Buckingham
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Theophilus Miles
Born: WFT Est. 1747-1775 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1757-1858 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Sarah Miles
Born: WFT Est. 1747-1775 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1757-1861 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Eliphal Miles
Born: WFT Est. 1747-1775 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1757-1861 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Mary Ann Miles
Born: January 09, 1766 in: Orange, Conn. church record
Married: January 02, 1788 in: Milford 1st Congregational Church
Died: May 01, 1838 in: Milford, Ct.
Spouse: Miles Mallett

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 11/4/98

Husband: Miles Mallett

Born: November 06, 1762 in:
Married: January 02, 1788 in: Milford 1st Congregational Church
Died: 1844 in:
Father: Lewis Mallett
Mother: Mary Merwin
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Ann Miles

Born: January 09, 1766 in: Orange, Conn. church record
Died: May 01, 1838 in: Milford, Ct.
Father: Samuel Miles
Mother: Phebe Platt
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sally Mallett
Born: August 13, 1788 in:
Married: March 05, 1812 in: ✓
Died: WFT Est. 1817-1882 in:
Spouse: Charles Bowers

2 M
Name: Daniel Mallett
Born: March 11, 1790 in: Milford, Ct. ✓
Married: 1813 in:
Died: May 28, 1845 in: grave site: Curtis Ridge Cemetery, Noble Co., Ohio
Spouse: Clarissa Jones

3 F
Name: Maria Mallett
Born: December 20, 1791 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1804-1809 in: ✓
Died: February 24, 1810 in:
Spouse: Mr. Steele

4 F
Name: Mary Mallett
Born: October 18, 1793 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1807-1840 in: ✓
Died: WFT Est. 1807-1887 in:
Spouse: Darius Ford

5 M
Name: Lewis Mallett
Born: May 27, 1796 in:
Married: 1816 in: ✓
Died: WFT Est. 1822-1887 in:
Spouse: Ms. Drownell

6 M
Name: Miles Mallett Jr.
Born: July 07, 1798 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1817 in: ✓
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Betsey Mallett
Born: February 09, 1801 in: ✓
Married: November 07, 1822 in:
Died: April 07, 1824 in:
Spouse: Burr Steele

8 M
Name: Luke Mallett
Born: April 03, 1803 in: ✓
Married: December 21, 1828 in:
Died: March 14, 1857 in:
Spouse: Julina Bristol

9
F
Name: Lucy Mallett
Born: April 03, 1803 in:
Married: in:
Died: 1881 in: Orange, Ct. ✓
Spouse:

10
F
Name: Falle Mallett
Born: March 16, 1806 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1820-1853 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1820-1900 in: ✓
Spouse: Mr. Steele

11
F
Name: Phebe Mallett
Born: September 02, 1808 in:
Married: in: ✓
Died: WFT Est. 1809-1902 in:
Spouse:

12
M
Name: Fowler Mallett
Born: September 05, 1808 in: ✓
Married: WFT Est. 1823-1850 in:
Died: July 16, 1862 in:
Spouse: Charlotte G. Smith

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 1/4/98

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: ? Whitmore

Born: WFT Est. 1616-1646 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1644-1667 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1672-1730 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

2864
vms

Wife: Mary Platt

Born: November 11, 1629 in: Roydon, county Essex
Died: June 17, 1669 in:
Father: Richard Platt
Mother: Mary Wood
Other Spouses: ? Atkinson

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Josiah Whitmore
Born: 1668 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1669-1758 in:
Spouse:

adult added 1/3/98

2 F
Name: Mehitable Whitmore
Born: 1669 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1670-1763 in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Henry Stanley

2738
v.5

Born: WFT Est. 1574-1617 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1600-1653 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1614-1698 in:
Father: Henry Stanley
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Crooper

Born: WFT Est. 1581-1620 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1614-1704 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Edward Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1614-1643 in:
M Married: WFT Est. 1640-1683 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1668-1728 in:
Spouse: Isobel Warburton

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered
1/1/98

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Edward Stanley

Born: WFT Est. 1614-1643 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1640-1683 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1668-1728 in:
Father: Henry Stanley
Mother: Mary Crooper
Other Spouses:

Wife: Isobel Warburton

Born: WFT Est. 1623-1646 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1668-1734 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Entered 1/4/98

CHILDREN

1
Name: Thomas Stanley I
Born: Abt. 1665 in: England
M Married: WFT Est. 1683-1690 in:
Died: Aft. 1691 in: Hanover Co. / New Kent Co., VA
Spouse:

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Thomas Stanley I

Born: Abt. 1665 in: England
Married: WFT Est. 1683-1690 in:
Died: Aft. 1691 in: Hanover Co. / New Kent Co., VA
Father: Edward Stanley
Mother: Isobel Warburton
Other Spouses:

2737

Wife:

Born: in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: John Stanley
Born: October 11, 1691 ✓ in: New Kent Co., St. Paul Parish, VA
M Married: October 11, 1743 in: Cedar Creek MM, VA
Died: July 17, 1783 in: Hanover Co., VA
Spouse: Martha Hutchins

2
Name: James Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1684-1692 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1689-1780 in:
Spouse:

3
Name: Thomas Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1684-1692 in:
M Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1689-1780 in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Stanley

Born: October 11, 1691 in: New Kent Co., St. Paul Parish, VA
Married: October 11, 1743 in: Cedar Creek MM, VA
Died: July 17, 1783 in: Hanover Co., VA
Father: Thomas Stanley I
Mother:
Other Spouses:

2738

Wife: Martha Hutchins

Born: Abt. 1719 in: Henrico Co., VA
Died: May 28, 1789 in:
Father: Nicolas Hutchins
Mother: Mary Watkins
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Thomas Stanley II
Born: May 15, 1752 in: Hanover Co., VA
M Married: December 12, 1780 in: Cedar Creek, VA
Died: February 28, 1823 in: Springfield, OH
Spouse: Unity Crew

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

additions only
1/4/98

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Thomas Stanley II

Born: May 15, 1752 in: Hanover Co., VA
Married: December 12, 1780 in: Cedar Creek, VA
Died: February 28, 1823 in: Springfield, OH
Father: John Stanley
Mother: Martha Hutchins
Other Spouses:

Wife: Unity Crew

Born: August 31, 1760 in: Cedar Creek, VA
Died: August 18, 1851 in: Salem MM, OH
Father: James Crew
Mother: Judith Harris
Other Spouses:

2758

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: John Stanley ✓
Born: November 02, 1783 in:
Married: September 21, 1809 in: NJ
Died: September 21, 1809 in: Columbiana Co., OH
Spouses: Margaret Blackburn, Mary Ann Woolman

2 M
Name: Moses Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1774-1801 in: ✓
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1781-1882 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Temperance Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1774-1801 in: ✓
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1781-1885 in:
Spouse:

$1400

4 M
Name: James Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1774-1801 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1781-1882 in:
Spouse:

5 M
Name: Joseph Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1774-1801 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1781-1882 in:
Spouse:

added 7/4/98

6 M
Name: Benjamin Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1774-1801 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1781-1882 in:
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Judith Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1774-1801 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1781-1885 in:
Spouse:

8 F
Name: Abigail Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1774-1801 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1781-1885 in:
Spouse:

2732

9
F
Name: Unity Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1774-1801 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1781-1885 in:
Spouse:

10
M
Name: Thomas Crew Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1774-1801 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1781-1882 in:
Spouse:

11
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

✓

14
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Stanley

Born: November 02, 1783 in:
Married: September 21, 1809 in: NJ
Died: September 21, 1809 in: Columbiana Co., OH
Father: Thomas Stanley II
Mother: Unity Crew
Other Spouses: Margaret Blackburn

Wife: Mary Ann Woolman

Born: September 20, 1792 in:
Died: November 02, 1822 in: OH
Father: Samuel Woolman
Mother: Jane Ware
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Thomas H. Stanley
Born: November 20, 1818 in: Salem, OH
Married: September 30, 1840 in: Concord, OH
Died: May 19, 1902 in: Lyon Co., KS
Spouse: Mary Wilson

2 F
Name: Clotilda Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1804-1810 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1808-1903 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Deborah Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1804-1810 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1808-1903 in:
Spouse:

4 F
Name: Unity Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1804-1810 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1808-1903 in:
Spouse:

added 4/5/98

5 F
Name: Jane Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1804-1810 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1808-1903 in:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: Samuel W. Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1804-1810 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1808-1899 in:
Spouse:

7 M
Name: James Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1804-1810 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1808-1899 in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Thomas H. Stanley

Born: November 20, 1818 in: Salem, OH
Married: September 30, 1840 in: Concord, OH
Died: May 19, 1902 in: Lyon Co., KS
Father: John Stanley
Mother: Mary Ann Woolman
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Wilson

Born: October 06, 1821 in: OH
Died: January 09, 1909 in: Lyon Co., KS
Father: Daniel Wilson
Mother: Mary DeWees
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: John Stanley
Born: October 31, 1853 in: Salem, IA
M Married: March 10, 1878 in:
Died: October 24, 1883 in: Lyon Co., KS
Spouse: Hannah J. Lewis

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered
1/4/98

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Stanley

Born: October 31, 1853 in: Salem, IA
Married: March 10, 1878 in:
Died: October 24, 1883 in: Lyon Co., KS
Father: Thomas H. Stanley
Mother: Mary Wilson
Other Spouses:

Wife: Hannah J. Lewis

Born: January 13, 1857 in: Blount Co., TN
Died: March 05, 1916 in: Lyon Co., KS
Father: Calvin Thomas Lewis
Mother: Jane Hammer
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Jane Stanley
Born: January 20, 1882 in: Americus, Chase Co., KS
Married: September 13, 1914 in: Lyon Co., KS
Died: November 26, 1945 in: Gate, Harper Co., OK
Spouse: Walter E. Lewis

2 M
Name: John Stanley
Born: WFT Est. 1873-1884 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1878-1971 in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Walter E. Lewis

Born: October 24, 1887 in: Albion, IA
Married: September 13, 1914 in: Lyon Co., KS
Died: June 17, 1951 in: Gate, Harper Co., OK
Father: Enoch Lewis
Mother: Rebecca Green
Other Spouses:

1179

Wife: Jane Stanley

Born: January 20, 1882 in: Americus, Chase Co., KS
Died: November 26, 1945 in: Gate, Harper Co., OK
Father: John Stanley
Mother: Hannah J. Lewis
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Walter Macy Lewis
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Ann Elliott Mood

2 M
Name: Gordon Lewis
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Ellen Kendig

3 M
Name: Wayne Stanley Lewis
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Mary Catherine Mills

All added

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

added 11/98

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Thomas Canfield ✓

1179

Born: October 14, 1654 in: Milford CT
Married: February 26, 1675/76 in:
Died: August 1689 in:
Father: Thomas Canfield
Mother: Phoebe Crane
Other Spouses:

Wife: Rebecca Atkinson

Born: 1658 in:
Died: March 28, 1710 in: Milford CT
Father: Luke Atkinson
Mother: Mary Platt
Other Spouses: Samuel Camp

CHILDREN

All added

1	Name: Phoebe Canfield		
	Born: May 25, 1687	in: Milford CT	
F	Married: July 05, 1709	in:	
	Died: October 18, 1774	in:	
	Spouses: John Smith, John Camp		
2	Name: Thomas Canfield		
	Born: WFT Est. 1674-1689	in:	
M	Married: WFT Est. 1698-1731	in:	
	Died: WFT Est. 1701-1774	in:	
	Spouses: Mary Camp, Mary Camp		
3	Name: Rebecca Canfield		
	Born: WFT Est. 1675-1690	in:	
F	Married:	in:	
	Died: WFT Est. 1680-1778	in:	
	Spouse:		
4	Name: Isreal Canfield		
	Born: WFT Est. 1675-1690	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died: WFT Est. 1680-1775	in:	
	Spouse:		
5	Name: Abiram Canfield		
	Born: WFT Est. 1675-1690	in:	
M	Married:	in:	
	Died: WFT Est. 1680-1775	in:	
	Spouse:		
6	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: John Camp

1179

Born: February 15, 1685/86 in: Milford, CT
Married: July 05, 1709 in:
Died: January 06, 1767 in: Durham CT
Father: Edward Camp
Mother: Mehitable Smith
Other Spouses:

Wife: Phoebe Canfield

Born: May 25, 1687 in: Milford CT
Died: October 18, 1774 in:
Father: Thomas Canfield
Mother: Rebecca Atkinson
Other Spouses: John Smith

CHILDREN

1 F	Name: Phoebe Camp Born: WFT Est. 1706-1733 in: Married: WFT Est. 1722-1767 in: Died: WFT Est. 1722-1815 in: Spouse: Samuel Fairchild
2 M	Name: John Camp Born: July 12, 1710 in: Married: 1730 in: Died: February 12, 1795 in: Durham CT Spouses: Damaris Strong, Sarah Merwin, Jerusha Parmalee, Abigail Field, Hannah Maddox
3 M	Name: Edward Camp Born: November 12, 1712 in: Married: WFT Est. 1729-1762 in: Died: 1795 in: Spouses: Mary (???) Camp, Esther Crittenden
4 M	Name: Isreal Camp Born: 1717 in: Married: in: Died: WFT Est. 1718-1807 in: He died young. Spouse:
5 M	Name: Abraham Camp Born: April 01, 1720 in: Married: January 13, 1742/43 in: Died: January 1805 in: Spouses: Hepzibah (???) Camp, Martha Parsons
6 F	Name: Rebecca Camp Born: 1721 in: Married: WFT Est. 1735-1768 in: Died: WFT Est. 1735-1815 in: Spouse: John Stedman
7 M	Name: Isreal Camp Born: Bef. February 16, 1723/24 in: Durham CT (date given is Bapt. date) Married: December 24, 1744 in: Died: May 06, 1778 in: Spouses: Anna Talcott, Mary Guernsey
8 M	Name: Ichabod Camp Born: February 15, 1725/26 in: Durham Co CT Married: November 26, 1749 in: Died: April 20, 1786 in: Kaskaskia, IL Spouses: Content Ward, Ann Oliver

1179

9	Name:	Job Camp	
	Born:	Bef. May 19, 1728	in:
M	Married:	WFT Est. 1743-1774	in:
	Died:	December 08, 1791	in:
	Spouse:	Rachel Talcott	
10	Name:	Mary Camp	
	Born:	Bef. April 03, 1730	in:
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1744-1777	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1744-1824	in:
	Spouse:	(???) Canda	
11	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
12	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
13	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
14	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
17	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
18	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
19	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

1129

Husband: Samuel Fairchild

Born: WFT Est. 1696-1731 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1722-1767 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1722-1810 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Phoebe Camp

Born: WFT Est. 1706-1733 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1722-1815 in:
Father: John Camp
Mother: Phoebe Canfield
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Camp

1129

Born: July 12, 1710 in:
Married: 1730 in:
Died: February 12, 1795 in: Durham CT
Father: John Camp
Mother: Phoebe Canfield
Other Spouses: Sarah Merwin, Jerusha Parmalee, Abigail Field, Hannah Maddox

Wife: Damaris Strong

Born: WFT Est. 1693-1717 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1735-1806 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Elnathan Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1731-1760 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1737-1839 in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Phineas Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1731-1760 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1737-1839 in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Abiathar Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1731-1760 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1737-1839 in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

1179

Husband: Abraham Camp

Born: April 01, 1720 in:
Married: January 13, 1742/43 in:
Died: January 1805 in:
Father: John Camp
Mother: Phoebe Canfield
Other Spouses: Hepzibah (???) Camp

Wife: Martha Parsons

Born: WFT Est. 1705-1729 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1748-1817 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Ichabod Camp

1179

Born: February 15, 1725/26 in: Durham Co CT
Married: November 26, 1749 in:
Died: April 20, 1786 in: Kaskaskia, IL
Father: John Camp
Mother: Phoebe Canfield
Other Spouses: Ann Oliver

Wife: Content Ward

Born: October 11, 1727 in: New Haven, CT
Died: December 29, 1754 in: Middletown CT
Father: Meacock Ward
Mother: Hannah Tyler
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sarah Camp
Born: September 30, 1750 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1751-1844 in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Samuel Camp
Born: May 14, 1753 in: Durham Co CT
Married: November 12, 1776 in: Amherst Va
Died: August 18, 1827 in: Warren Co GA
Spouse: Mary Banks

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Job Camp

1179

Born: Bef. May 19, 1728 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1743-1774 in:
Died: December 08, 1791 in:
Father: John Camp
Mother: Phoebe Canfield
Other Spouses:

Wife: Rachel Talcott

Born: WFT Est. 1715-1738 in: of Durham CN
Died: WFT Est. 1758-1826 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Aaron Camp
Born: 1755 in:
Married: in: ✓
Died: WFT Est. 1756-1845 in:
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Gad Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in: ✓
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1755-1856 in:
Spouse:

3 F
Name: Rachel Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in: ✓
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1754-1859 in:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Manoah Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
Married: in: ✓
Died: WFT Est. 1755-1856 in:
Spouse:

entered 1/3/98

5 M
Name: Jerusha Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
Married: in: ✓
Died: WFT Est. 1755-1856 in:
Spouse:

6 M
Name: Luke Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in: ✓
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1755-1856 in:
Spouse:

none followed on 1179

7 F
Name: Rebecca Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in: ✓
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1754-1859 in:
Spouse:

8 M
Name: Ashur Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
Married: in: ✓
Died: WFT Est. 1755-1856 in:
Spouse:

9 Name: Elenor Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1754-1859 in:
Spouse:

10 Name: Benoni Camp
Born: WFT Est. 1749-1777 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1754-1859 in:
Spouse:

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 1/3/98

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Thomas Stanley

Born: WFT Est. 1683-1715 in:
Married: August 09, 1726 in: Friends Mtg. Hou, Charles City, Virginia
Died: WFT Est. 1749-1800 in:
Father: Thomas Stanley
Mother:
Other Spouses:

0828
V. 5

Wife: Elizabeth Crew

Born: WFT Est. 1691-1715 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1749-1805 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Zachariah Stanley, Sr.	
	Born: October 06, 1737	in: prb. Hanover, Virginia
M	Married: 1775	in: Charles City, Virginia
	Died: January 1810	in: Grayson, Virginia
	Spouse: Sarah Crew	
2	Name: Joseph Stanley	
	Born: October 21, 1747	in:
M	Married: WFT Est. 1764-1797	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1764-1837	in:
	Spouse: Catherine Hilton	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

All entered
1/4/98

Husband: Zachariah Stanley, Sr.

Born: October 06, 1737 in: prb. Hanover, Virginia
Married: 1775 in: Charles City, Virginia
Died: January 1810 in: Grayson, Virginia
Father: Thomas Stanley
Mother: Elizabeth Crew
Other Spouses:

0823
V5

Wife: Sarah Crew

Born: WFT Est. 1734-1760 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1785-1848 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN	
1	Name: Susannah Stanley	
	Born: December 08, 1775	in:
F	Married: July 25, 1800	in: Patrick
	Died: WFT Est. 1805-1869	in:
	Spouse: John Smith	
2	Name: Abraham Stanley	
	Born: August 07, 1777	in:
M	Married: WFT Est. 1794-1827	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1794-1867	in:
	Spouse: Polly	
3	Name: Abigail Stanley	
	Born: February 05, 1780	in:
F	Married: WFT Est. 1794-1827	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1794-1874	in:
	Spouse: Joshua Jones	
4	Name: Zachariah Stanley, Jr.	
	Born: October 15, 1782	in:
M	Married: WFT Est. 1802-1826	in:
	Died: 1835	in: Taswell, Illinois
	Spouse: Naomi Jones	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

added
1/4/98

Husband: Joseph Stanley

Born: October 21, 1747 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1764-1797 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1764-1837 in:
Father: Thomas Stanley
Mother: Elizabeth Crew
Other Spouses:

Wife: Catherine Hilton

Born: WFT Est. 1743-1763 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1764-1847 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Smith

Born: WFT Est. 1753-1780 in:
Married: July 25, 1800 in: Patrick
Died: WFT Est. 1805-1866 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Susannah Stanley

Born: December 08, 1775 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1805-1869 in:
Father: Zachariah Stanley, Sr.
Mother: Sarah Crew
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

1/4/97

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Zachariah Stanley, Jr.

Born:	October 15, 1782	in:
Married:	WFT Est. 1802-1826	in:
Died:	1835	in: Taswell, Illinois
Father:	Zachariah Stanley, Sr.	
Mother:	Sarah Crew	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Naomi Jones

Born:	March 11, 1789	in:
Died:	October 01, 1855	in: Whiteside, Illinois
Father:	Henry Jones	
Mother:	Frances Bohannon	
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	John Stanley	
	Born:	November 20, 1805	in:
M	Married:	April 13, 1837	in: Patrick
	Died:	November 1896	in:
	Spouse:	Malinda Barnard	
2	Name:	Susannah Stanley	
	Born:	March 13, 1808	in:
F	Married:	July 23, 1826	in: Grayson, Virginia
	Died:	Abt. 1870	in:
	Spouse:	Elizah Marshall	
3	Name:	Thomas Stanley	
	Born:	October 15, 1810	in:
M	Married:	WFT Est. 1827-1860	in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1827-1900	in:
	Spouse:	Rachel Hoskins	
4	Name:	Francis Stanley	
	Born:	March 05, 1813	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1814-1907	in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:	Pleasant Stanley	
	Born:	April 04, 1815	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1816-1905	in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:	Mary Stanley	
	Born:	June 30, 1817	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1818-1911	in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:	William Jones Stanley	
	Born:	August 27, 1819	in: Grayson, Virginia
M	Married:	November 30, 1843	in: Carroll, Illinois
	Died:	December 02, 1890	in: Whiteside, Illinois
	Spouse:	Delia (Adelia) Ann Bunce	
8	Name:	Sarah Stanley	
	Born:	September 13, 1821	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	WFT Est. 1822-1915	in:
	Spouse:		

entered 1/4/98

9 Name: Susy Stanley
Born: July 05, 1823 in:
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1824-1917 in:
Spouse:

---

10 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: William Jones Stanley

Born: August 27, 1819 in: Grayson, Virginia
Married: November 30, 1843 in: Carroll, Illinois
Died: December 02, 1890 in: Whiteside, Illinois
Father: Zachariah Stanley, Jr.
Mother: Naomi Jones
Other Spouses:

Wife: Delia (Adelia) Ann Bunce

Born: July 12, 1829 in: New York
Died: November 09, 1906 in: Whiteside, Illinois
Father: James Avery Ludlow Bunce
Mother: Esther Lewis
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Rachel Stanley
Born: November 29, 1845 in: Illinois
F Married: July 04, 1865 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1871-1939 in:
Spouse: David A. Patch

2 Name: Abram Stanley
Born: September 24, 1847 in: Illinois
M Married: February 06, 1867 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1873-1938 in:
Spouse: Barbara Ann Swearingen

3 Name: Milina Stanley
Born: November 12, 1849 in: Illinois
F Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1850-1943 in:
Spouse:

4 Name: Thomas Stanley
Born: November 03, 1851 in: Carroll, Illinois
M Married: May 02, 1872 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1878-1942 in:
Spouse: Lydia C. Linerode

added
1/4/98

5 Name: Esther Stanley
Born: December 26, 1853 in: Illinois
F Married: WFT Est. 1867-1900 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1867-1947 in:
Spouse: Harry Elmer Thorpe

6 Name: Andrew D. Stanley
Born: December 06, 1855 in: Illinois
M Married: January 15, 1879 in:
Died: 1934 in:
Spouses: Lulu Morgaridge, Emma Parrish

7 Name: Mary Stanley
Born: September 06, 1858 in: Illinois
F Married: WFT Est. 1872-1905 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1872-1952 in:
Spouse: Wesley Howland

8 Name: Isabelle Stanley
Born: February 18, 1861 in: Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois
F Married: September 10, 1884 in: Morrison, Illinois
Died: February 25, 1940 in: Manilla, Crawford, Iowa
Spouse: Benjamin H. Bidlack

9 Name: Rebecca Jane Stanley
Born: December 10, 1863 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
F Married: May 24, 1882 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Died: April 16, 1933 in: Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa
Spouse: Morton Augustas Teachout

---

10 Name: William Henry Stanley
Born: July 11, 1866 in: Illinois
M Married: September 01, 1886 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1892-1957 in:
Spouse: Hannah Marie Harrison

---

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

---

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Morton Augustas Teachout

Born: May 24, 1862 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Married: May 24, 1882 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Died: April 01, 1929 in: East Moline, Rock Island, Illinois
Father: Cyrus A. Teachout
Mother: Mary Taffney Olin
Other Spouses:

Wife: Rebecca Jane Stanley

Born: December 10, 1863 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Died: April 16, 1933 in: Iowa City, Johnson, Iowa
Father: William Jones Stanley
Mother: Delia (Adelia) Ann Bunce
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Dennis W. Teachout
Born: WFT Est. 1882-1909 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1887-1988 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Lulu Maude Teachout
Born: August 24, 1884 in: Whiteside, Illinois
Married: WFT Est. 1897-1929 in:
Died: March 09, 1975 in:
Spouse: Loren Hughes

3 M
Name: Orville DeForest Teachout
Born: February 26, 1891 in: Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois
Married: May 14, 1915 in: Spencer, Clay, Iowa
Died: January 08, 1954 in: Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa
Spouse: Nellie Wohlenberg

4 M
Name: Clifford Clayton Teachout
Born: December 04, 1894 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Married: May 29, 1917 in:
Died: March 12, 1951 in: Lakeside
Spouse: Beulah Halstead

5 M
Name: Andrew Teachout
Born: October 09, 1903 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Married: Private in:
Died: September 28, 1921 in: Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois
Spouse: Ethel Seidel

6 F
Name: Dollie O. Teachout
Born: July 25, 1906 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Married: September 02, 1925 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Died: February 06, 1966 in: Webb, Clay, Iowa
Spouse: George Valentine Cross

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Called 1/4/98

Husband: Loren Hughes

Born: WFT Est. 1856-1884 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1897-1929 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1907-1971 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Lulu Maude Teachout

Born: August 24, 1884 in: Whiteside, Illinois
Died: March 09, 1975 in:
Father: Morton Augustas Teachout
Mother: Rebecca Jane Stanley
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Bessie Bernice Hughes
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Patterson Patterson

2 F
Name: Sadie Mae Hughes
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Martin Anderson

3 F
Name: Gladys Alice Hughes
Born: September 02, 1904 in:
Married: Private in:
Died: 1989 in: Webb, Clay, Iowa
Spouse: Robert Jarvis

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Orville DeForest Teachout

Born: February 26, 1891 in: Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois
Married: May 14, 1915 in: Spencer, Clay, Iowa
Died: January 08, 1954 in: Storm Lake, Buena Vista, Iowa
Father: Morton Augustas Teachout
Mother: Rebecca Jane Stanley
Other Spouses:

Wife: Nellie Wohlenberg

Born: WFT Est. 1877-1900 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1920-1989 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Forrest Jr. Teachout
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Roberta Wood

2 F
Name: Joyce Teachout
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Don Merry

3 F
Name: Cora Belle Teachout
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Warren Kingsbury

4 M
Name: Robert J. (Bobby Jim) Teachout
Born: Private in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

added 1/4/98

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Clifford Clayton Teachout

Born: December 04, 1894 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Married: May 29, 1917 in:
Died: March 12, 1951 in: Lakeside
Father: Morton Augustas Teachout
Mother: Rebecca Jane Stanley
Other Spouses:

Wife: Beulah Halstead

Born: WFT Est. 1879-1903 in:
Died: November 27, 1945 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Stanley Teachout
Born: Private in:
M Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Pauline

2 Name: Donald Teachout
Born: Private in:
M Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Vivian

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

added
1/4/98

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Andrew Teachout

Born: October 09, 1903 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Married: Private in:
Died: September 28, 1921 in: Sterling, Whiteside, Illinois
Father: Morton Augustas Teachout
Mother: Rebecca Jane Stanley
Other Spouses:

Wife: Ethel Seidel

Born: Private in:
Died: in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Doris Teachout
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Milligan

2 M
Name: Mason Andrew (Buzzie) Teachout
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: June Bell

3 F
Name: June Teachout
Born: June 05, 1925 in:
Married: Private in:
Died: March 14, 1983 in:
Spouse: Dennis Brennan

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: George Valentine Cross

Born: February 14, 1904 in: Marathon, Clay, Iowa
Married: September 02, 1925 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Died: April 1993 in: Spencer, Clay, Iowa
Father: Henry Adelbert Cross
Mother: Alida Cordelia Freeman
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dollie O. Teachout

Born: July 25, 1906 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Died: February 06, 1966 in: Webb, Clay, Iowa
Father: Morton Augustas Teachout
Mother: Rebecca Jane Stanley
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Robert Cecil Cross	
	Born:	February 27, 1924	in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
M	Married:	February 28, 1948	in:
	Died:	August 29, 1960	in: Sioux Rapids, Iowa
	Spouse:	Dorothy Crews	
2	Name:	Vesta Evangeline Cross	
	Born:	Private	in:
F	Married:	Private	in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouses:	George Fortune, Watson Dial	
3	Name:	John Stanley Cross	
	Born:	Private	in:
M	Married:	Private	in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Belle Marie Caylor	
4	Name:	Faith Alida Cross	
	Born:	Private	in:
F	Married:	Private	in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Burdette W. Fogelman	
5	Name:	Hope Marie Cross	
	Born:	Private	in:
F	Married:	Private	in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Keith A. Stowers	
6	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

1500

Husband: George Valentine Cross

Born: February 14, 1904 in: Marathon, Clay, Iowa
Married: September 02, 1925 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Died: April 1993 in: Spencer, Clay, Iowa
Father: Henry Adelbert Cross
Mother: Alida Cordelia Freeman
Other Spouses:

Wife: Dollie O. Teachout

Born: July 25, 1906 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Died: February 06, 1966 in: Webb, Clay, Iowa
Father: Morton Augustas Teachout
Mother: Rebecca Jane Stanley
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 M
Name: Robert Cecil Cross
Born: February 27, 1924 in: Coleta, Whiteside, Illinois
Married: February 28, 1948 in:
Died: August 29, 1960 in: Sioux Rapids, Iowa
Spouse: Dorothy Crews

2 F
Name: Vesta Evangeline Cross
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouses: George Fortune, Watson Dial

3 M
Name: John Stanley Cross
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Belle Marie Caylor

4 F
Name: Faith Alida Cross
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Burdette W. Fogelman

5 F
Name: Hope Marie Cross
Born: Private in:
Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Keith A. Stowers

added 11/4/97

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Re: Brush and Conklin of Rockland and Orange Counties

David Roberts (*droberts@eagle1.eaglenet.com*)
Wed, 19 Feb 1997 10:34:14 -0500 (EST)

- **Messages sorted by:** [date][thread][subject][author]
- **Next message:** David Roberts: "Re: Civil War military/pension records"
- **Previous message:** Mary K. Hungerford: "KITLEY TOWNSHIP"
- **Next in thread:** R. Holmes: "Re: Brush and Conklin of Rockland and Orange Counties"

Frances:
According to "Descendants of Thomas and Richard Brush ....." your PHEBE BRUSH is #86 [Too bad but this is a male-only book, so there's nothing on PHEBE's line coming forward]. PHEBE was the daughter of ISAAC BRUSH b. 1693 at Huntington d. 1758 at Huntington; int. St. John's Episcopal Cemetery, Huntington. Her mother was SARAH PLATT b. 1692/93 d. by 1729, when ISSAC m. a second time. SARAH PLATT's parents were EPENETUS PLATT and PHEBE WOOD [both of whom are my ancestors .... PHEBE's side was covered a month or so ago w/ the JONAS WOOD "Halifax" and JONAS WOOD "Oram" material]

ash

ISAAC BRUSH was son of JOHN BRUSH b. ca. 1654 at Southold and d. ca. 1640 at Huntington. He had 3 wives. ISAAC's mother was wife #2 Widow ELIZABETH PLATT GRIFFIN..... daughter of ISAAC PLATT and ELIZABETH WOOD and widow of SAMUEL GRIFFIN [You sure have PLATTs and WOODs in this line!] Elizabeth was b. 1665 and was d. by 1730 when husband m. wife #3.

JOHN was son of THOMAS BRUSH b. ca. 1630 in England d. 1670 at Huntington. Mother was REBECCA CONKLIN b. ca. 1630 England d. 1670 HUntington. She is daughter of JOHN CONKLIN and this ties you into the HUGE Conklin line of LI and NYS. [THOMAS and REBECCA are my ancestors, also]

David

On Tue, 18 Feb 1997, Frances L VanScoy wrote:

> *I've noticed the recent postings on this list about the BRUSH family.*
>
> *Isaac MARVIN, son of Samuel and Hannah (PLATT) Marvin was born in Norwalk, Connecticut, about 1713. He died September 28, 1783. He married 1st Phebe BRUSH in Huntington, Long Island, New York, on September 11, 1735. She was born in 1709 and died in 1747.*
>
> *Do any of the Brush descendants on this list know how she fits into the rest of the family?*
>
> *Frances Van Scoy vanscoy@cs.wvu.edu fvanscoy@wvu.edu*
>

entered 1/11/98

- **Next message:** David Roberts: "Re: Civil War military/pension records"
- **Previous message:** Mary K. Hungerford: "KITLEY TOWNSHIP"
- **Next in thread:** R. Holmes: "Re: Brush and Conklin of Rockland and Orange Counties"

Comstock material entered 1/11/98.

Family Tree Maker ONLINE
User Home Pages

Home | Internet FamilyFinder | FamilyFinder Index | Agents | Record Lookup | Classifieds | Genealogy Mall | Message Boards | User Home Pages | Genealogy How-To | World Family Tree | Search

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Ancestors of Mark H REYNOLDS

154. Thomas CLOSE, born Abt. 1600 in Grinton Parish, Co York, England; died 1653 in Fairfield, CT. He married **155. Elizabeth**.

155. Elizabeth, born Abt. 1606 in England; died September 04, 1656 in Stamford, CT.

Children of Thomas CLOSE and Elizabeth are:

i. Joseph CLOSE, died Bef. August 23, 1660.

ii. Mary CLOSE, married Samuel HOLLY June 25, 1668.

77 iii. Hannah CLOSE, born 1632 in Grinton Parish, Co York, England; died October 06, 1694 in Stamford, CT; married Joshua1 KNAPP June 09, 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT.

iv. Thomas CLOSE, born 1637 in Grinton Parish, York Co, England; died 1709 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; married Sarah HARDY 1669 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT.

156. John1 REYNOLDS, born 1590 in Sussex Co, England; died August 31, 1664 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT. He was the son of **312. George REYNOLDS** and **313. Thomasyn Church**. He married **157. Sarah Chesterfield** Abt. 1633 in Chesterfield, England.

157. Sarah Chesterfield, born 1614 in England; died August 31, 1657 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, CT.

Notes for John1 REYNOLDS:
May have been born Ipswich, Suffolk, England
May have died 18 Jul 1641 Wethersfield CT (Randy Jones)

Sources:
1. Randy Jones, rj44908@navix.net

Children of John1 REYNOLDS and Sarah Chesterfield are:

i. David REYNOLDS.

ii. Elizabeth REYNOLDS, born 1634 in Watertown, MA; died 1703; married Peter FERRIS July 15, 1654 in Stamford, CT.

78 iii. Jonathan1 REYNOLDS, born 1636 in Watertown, MA; died January 03, 1672/73 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT; married Rebecca HUSTED 1656.

iv. John REYNOLDS, born 1638 in Wethersfield, CT; died 1701; married Judith PALMER 1668 in Jamaica, NY.

158. Angell HUSTED, born 1625 in Frome Vauchurch, Dorset, England; died April 05, 1706 in Greenwich, Fairfield Co, CT. He was the son of **316. Robert HUSTED** and **317. Elizabeth MILLER**. He married **159. Rebecca SHERWOOD**.

Comstock material entered

1/11/88

159. Rebecca SHERWOOD, born Abt. 1625 in Nottingham or Ipswich, Suffolk, England; died in Greenwich, CT. She was the daughter of **318. Thomas SHERWOOD** and **319. Alice**.

Notes for Angell HUSTED:
Sources:
1. "Families of Old Fairfield" D L Jacobus
2. "Hist & Desc of John & Sarah Reynolds" Marion Reynolds 1924
3. LDS Ancestral File
4. "Gen & Fam Hist of so NY & Hudson River Valley" vol 2 Lewis Hist Pub 1913
5. "Ancestry & Desc of Hosea & Eliz Fuller Reynolds" Frank Bennett
6. "The American Genealogist" Vol 10, 30
7. "Your Ancestors" Vol 3
8. "Finch & Ashley American Frontiersman" Ralph finch 1978
9. AOL.. Gene Husted, GH985@aol
10. GEDSRCH Everton.. Christina Wilson, cwilson980@aol
11. GENDEX..huckaby
12. Bill Haag, billandbel@aol

Children of Angell HUSTED and Rebecca SHERWOOD are:

79 i. Rebecca HUSTED, born 1645; married Jonathan1 REYNOLDS 1656.

ii. Jonathan HUSTED, born 1647 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT; married Mary LOCKWOOD Bef. 1681.

iii. David HUSTED, born 1649 in Greenwich, Fairfield, CT.

iv. Joseph HUSTED, born 1652 in Greenwich, CT; died Bef. April 18, 1718; married Sarah SEYMOUR November 15, 1683.

v. Angell HUSTED, born 1654 in Greenwich, CT; died 1727; married Mary MEAD.

vi. Elizabeth HUSTED, born 1656 in Greenwich, CT; married BALDWIN.

vii. Moses HUSTED, born 1659 in Greenwich, CT.

viii. John HUSTED, born 1662 in Greenwich, CT; married Mary.

ix. Samuel HUSTED, born 1665 in Greenwich, CT; died 1741; married Elizabeth.

160. Matthias1 STJOHN, born 1603 in London, Sussex Co, England; died 1668 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT. He married **161. Elizabeth or Sealye**.

161. Elizabeth or Sealye.

Children of Matthias1 STJOHN and Elizabeth are:

80 i. Matthias2 STJOHN, born 1630 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT; died December 1728 in Windsor, or Norwalk, CT; married Elizabeth STJOHN.

ii. Mark STJOHN, born 1633 in Dorchester, Suffolk Co, MA; died August 12, 1693 in Norwalk, CT.

iii. Samuel STJOHN, born 1637-1640; died January 14, 1683/84 in Norwalk, CT; married Elizabeth HAITE September 1663 in Norwalk, CT.

iv. Mercy STJOHN, born Abt. 1639 in Dorchester, MA; died 1694; married Ephraim LOCKWOOD June 08, 1665 in Norwalk, CT.

v. James STJOHN, born 1649 in Windsor, CT; died May 09, 1684; married Rebecca PICKETT December 31, 1673.

164. William2 COMSTOCK, born July 04, 1595 in Culmstock, Devonshire, England; died 1683 in New London,

CT. He was the son of **328. William1 COMSTOCK** and **329. person unknown**. He married **165. Elizabeth DANIEL**.

165. Elizabeth DANIEL, born October 17, 1608 in Hull, Devonshire, England; died 1665 in New London, New London, CT. She was the daughter of **330. Henry DANIEL** and **331. Person Unknown**.

Notes for William2 COMSTOCK:
Died in home on Post Hill
Soldier in Pequot War

Sources:
1. "Hist & Genealogy of Comstock Family in America" John A Comstock 1949
2. "the Comstock-Thomas Anc of Richard Wilmot Comstock" H Minot Pitman 1964
3. Savage Vol 1
4. Boston Transcript 25 May 1914
5. Americana Vol 29
6. "McCormick etc Anc Lines" 1957
7. "Hist of Anc Wethersfield" Stiles
8. NCHEPEUS@aol
9. GEDSRCH
March Beall, 7774 thrush Ct, Alexandria, VA 22306
Rodney Cluff, rcluff96@cdsnet.ne
Bob Benton, GBEN@USA.PIPELINE.com
Ray Moultrie, Vancouver, WA
10. GENDEX
11. Randy Jones, rj44908@navix.net

More About William2 COMSTOCK:
Fact 1: 1596, London, England

Notes for Elizabeth DANIEL:
Poss Birth Jan 8 (Randy Jones)

Children of William2 COMSTOCK and Elizabeth DANIEL are:

✓ i. John COMSTOCK, born 1624 in Culmstock, Devonshire, England; died January 16, 1679/80 in Lyme, CT; married Abigail CHAPPELL 1661 in Lyme, CT.

✓ ii. Samue COMSTOCK, born 1628 in England; died March 09, 1659/60 in Providence, RI; married Anne TUCKER 1652 in Providence, RI.

✓ iii. Daniel COMSTOCK, born July 21, 1630 in Culmstock, Devonshire, England; died 1683 in New London, CT; married Paltiah ELDERKIN 1653 in Lynn, MA.

entered 1/11/98

iv. Elizabeth COMSTOCK, born Abt. 1633 in Hull, Devonshire?, England; died July 15, 1659 in Saybrook, CT; married Edward SHIPTON January 01, 1650/51 in Saybrook or Norwalk CT.

✓ v. William COMSTOCK, born October 23, 1639 in Wethersfield, New London, CT; married Abigail.

82 had vi. Christopher COMSTOCK, born 1635 in Devonshire, England; died December 28, 1702 in Norwalk, CT; married Hannah PLATT October 06, 1663 in Norwalk, CT.

vii. Gideon COMSTOCK, born in prob Lynn, MA; died 1648 in New London, New London, CT.

166. Richard PLATT, born September 28, 1603 in Ware, Hertford, England; died February 13, 1683/84 in Milford, New Haven, CT. He was the son of **332. George PLATT** and **333. Elizabeth BERCHARD**. He married **167. Mary WOOD** January 26, 1627/28 in Roydon, Co Essex, England.

167. Mary WOOD, born 1605 in Roydon, Essex, England; died January 24, 1675/76 in Milford, CT. She was the

daughter of **334. John WOOD** and **335. Jane**.

Notes for Richard PLATT:

son Samuel b 1634 d 1635
Deacon Puritan Church of Christ
Tailor
May have been born May 6, 1604 (WFT)
Sources:
1. Savage
2. "Colonial Families of US" McKenzie
3. "The American Genealogist" Vol 30, 31, 38
4. "Refugees of 1776" Mather
5. "Comstock-Thomas Ancestry" H Minor Pitman 1964
6. "Petigrees of Samuel Putnam Avery" 1925
7. NY Gen & Biographical Society
8. "Families of Early Milford" Abbott
9. "American Ancestry" Vol 7
10. GEDSRCH Everton
Ted Merrill, Chapparall NM
11. GENDEX
Carolyn Winch, gumby@edge.net
12. WFT vol 1 #3972, 4176, 3991, 4621 4783, 4998
vol 2 #1089, 3304, 2470, 1115
vol 3 #1389, 1146, 6393, 5561, 0062, 5513
13. Andrew Thoms, wineone@msn.com
14. Herman Dunn, hwdunn@prodigy.net

More About Richard PLATT:
Fact 1: May 06, 1604, Ware, Co Hertford, England

More About Mary WOOD:
Fact 1: November 10, 1605, bapt, Roydon, Co Essex, England
Fact 2: March 24, 1675/76, bur Milford, CT

Children of Richard PLATT and Mary WOOD are:

i. Mary PLATT, born Abt. 1629 in Roydon, Co Essex, England; died June 17, 1669 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT; married (1) Luke ATKINSON May 01, 1651 in New Haven, CT; married (2) Thomas WETMORE January 03, 1666/67 in Middletown, CT.

More About Mary PLATT:
Fact 1: November 11, 1629, Roydon, England

ii. John PLATT, born 1631 in Ware, Hertford, England; died November 06, 1705 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; married Hannah CLARK June 06, 1660 in Milford, CT.

More About John PLATT:
Fact 1: January 11, 1630/31, Ware, England
More About Hannah CLARK:
Fact 1: November 29, 1640, Milford, CT

iii. Isaac PLATT, born 1633 in Ware, Hertford, England; died July 31, 1691 in Huntington, Long Island, NY; married (1) Phebe SMITH; married (2) Elizabeth WOOD Abt. 1664 in Huntington, LI, NY.

More About Isaac PLATT:

Fact 1: April 10, 1633, Ware, England

iv. Sarah PLATT, born 1636 in Ware, Hertford, England; died May 15, 1670 in Milford, New Haven, CT; married (1) Thomas BEACH September 25, 1652 in Milford, New Haven, CT; married (2) MILES MERWIN Abt. 1665.

More About Sarah PLATT:
Fact 1: September 11, 1636, Ware, England

v. Epenetus PLATT, born July 12, 1640 in Milford, CT; died September 1693 in Huntington, LI, NY; married Phebe WOOD March 1666/67 in Huntington, LI, NY.

More About Epenetus PLATT:
Fact 1: July 12, 1640, Milford, CT
Fact 3: Captain

83 vi. Hannah PLATT, born October 01, 1643 in Milford, New Haven, CT; died Aft. 1713 in Milford, CT; married Christopher COMSTOCK October 06, 1663 in Norwalk, CT.

vii. Josiah PLATT, born 1645 in Milford, CT; died January 01, 1723/24 in Milford, CT; married Sarah CANFIELD December 02, 1669 in Milford, CT.

More About Josiah PLATT:
Fact 1: November 16, 1645, bapt Milford, CT
More About Sarah CANFIELD:
Fact 1: March 09, 1655/56

viii. Joseph PLATT, born April 01, 1649 in Milford, CT; died 1704 in Milford, CT; married Mary Elizabeth KELLOGG May 05, 1680 in Milford, CT.

More About Joseph PLATT:
Fact 1: April 01, 1649, Milford, CT
Fact 3: Lieutenant

168. Richard3 OLMSTEAD, born 1608-1612 in Fairsted, Co Essex, England; died April 23, 1687 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT. He was the son of **336. Richard2 OLMSTED** and **337. Frances SLANY**. He married **169. person unknown**.

169. person unknown.

Notes for Richard3 OLMSTEAD:
Sources:
1. "Families of Old Fairfield" Jacobus
2. "Gen & Fam Hist of State of CT" Lewis Pub 1911
3. NEHGR vol 59 , OCt 1905, Oct 1938
4. "Olmstead Family of New England" Elijah Thomas 1869
5. "Families of Early Hartford, CT" Barbour
6. "Anc Head of New England Families" Holmes
7. "Gen of Olmsted Jamily in America" H K Olmsted & G K Ward 1912
8. Savage vol3
9. "The Olcott's & Their Kindred" Mary Olcott
10. "Norwalk CT Records" Hall
11. GENDEX
Rebecca Falin, rfalin@harborcom.net
12 WFT # 3032, 4217, 5657, 2302, 1083, 1318, 3972, 4201
13. "St John Genealogy" 1907 (Alexander St John?)

More About Richard3 OLMSTEAD:

Fact 1: February 20, 1611/12, Fairsted, England
Fact 3: Capt

Children of Richard3 OLMSTEAD and person unknown are:

i. John OLMSTEAD, born 1649 in Hartford, Hartford,CT; died December 22, 1704 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT; married (1) Elizabeth PARDEE November 11, 1670; married (2) Mary BENEDICT July 17, 1673 in Norwalk, Fairfield, CT.

Notes for John OLMSTEAD:
May have died in Hartford CT
More About John OLMSTEAD:
Fact 1: December 30, 1649, Hartford, CT
Fact 3: Ensign

84 ii. James4 OLMSTEAD, born Abt. 1648 in Hartford, Hartford,CT; died May 1731 in Norwalk, Fairfield Co, CT; married Phebe BARLOW May 01, 1673 in Norwalk, CT.

iii. Richard OLMSTEAD, died Abt. July 08, 1686.

170. Thomas BARLOW, died Abt. 1660 in Fairfield, CT. He married **171. Rose SHERWOOD** Abt. 1650 in Fairfield, CT.

171. Rose SHERWOOD, born 1623 in England; died Bef. 1699 in Norwalk, CT. She was the daughter of **342. Thomas SHERWOOD** and **343. Alice**.

Children of Thomas BARLOW and Rose SHERWOOD are:

i. Deborah BARLOW, born in Fairfield, CT; married John BURRITT May 01, 1684 in Stratford, CT.

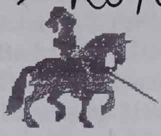
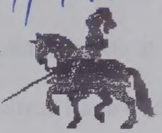
ii. Mary BARLOW, born in Fairfield, CT; died September 02, 1711; married John NASH May 01, 1684 in Norwalk, CT.

85 iii. Phebe BARLOW, born February 27, 1650/51 in Fairfield, CT; married James4 OLMSTEAD May 01, 1673 in Norwalk, CT.

© Copyright 1996-98, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

also → ROYCE, connection

entered 1/17 & 1/18/98

DABINOT FAMILY

THOMAS b.ca1520 m.ca1544 *RAWLYNE (-)* (-) d.by1593 Chardstock,Dorset,England

I. *CHRISTOPHER* bp.03Feb1563/4
  A. Anne b.ca1595 m. Anthony Gibbs d.May1670 Marshwood,Dorset,England (no issue)
  B. Rawlin b.ca1597 m.ca1615 Morgan Haine d.1662
    a. John
    b. Sarah
    c. Samuel
    d. Gideon
    e. Benjamin
  C. *JOANE* b.1600 Chardstock,Dorset,England m.1619 THOMAS NEWBERRY (bp.10Nov1594 d.Dec1635) (see NEWBERRY Family for children)

Sources:

LATHROP FAMILY

THOMAS b.19Jun1536 Cherry Burton,York,England m.(1) ca1550 widow Elizabeth Clark (bur.29Jul1574) (2) 02Sep1575 *MARY SALTE* (d.06Jan1588) at Etton,York,England (3)Jane (-) d.1606 Etton,York,England ww.05Oct1606 wp.Jan1607

(by 1st wife) I. Robert b. Cherry Burton,York,England m.27Jan1607/8 Anne Pattison
II. Catherine m.12Jun1607 William Akeit (4 children)
III. Audrey m.Mr.Wykam (3 children)
IV. Elizabeth m.19Feb1587/8 Thomas Rowood
V. Anne b.13Feb1568/9 Etton,York,England d.y.
VI. Isabell b.03Jul1570 Etton,York,England
VII. Martin b.21Oct1572 Etton,York,England bur.12Nov1572 Etton,York,England
VIII. Andrew b.23Apr1574 Etton,York,England
(by 2nd wife)
IX. Anne b.29Jul1576 Etton,York,England
X. Mary m.John Gallant
XI. Thomas b.14Oct1582 Etton,York,England m.Elizabeth (-) ww.20Oct1628 wp.06May1629
XII. *JOHN* b.20Dec1584 Etton/Egerton,York,England m.(1)(10Oct1610 Etton,York,England ?) *HANNAH HOUSE* (d.ca1634) (2)14Jun1635 Anne Hammond (d.25Feb1687/8) d.08Nov1653 Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma.
  (by 1st wife) A. Jane bp.29Sep1614 Egerton,Kent,England m.08Apr1635 Samuel Fuller (d.31Oct1683, s/o Edward & Ann Fuller) at Scituate,Plymouth,Ma. (9 children)

B. Anne bp.12May1616 Egerton,Kent,England d.30Apr1617 Egerton,Kent,England
C. John bp.22Feb1617/8 Egerton,Kent,England d.by1621
D. Barbara bp.31Oct1619 Egerton,Kent,England m.19Jul1638 John Emerson at Duxberry,Plymouth,Ma.
E. Thomas bp.21Feb1621 Egerton,Kent,England m.11Dec1639 Sarah Larned (d/o William Larned, w/o Thomas Ewer) at Boston,Plymouth,Ma. d.1707
F. *SAMUEL* b.1623 Lowthroppe/Egerton,Kent,England m.(1)28Nov1644 *ELIZABETH SCUDDER* at Boston, Suffolk,Ma. (2)1690 Abigail Doane (29Jan1632-1734, d/o John Doane) at Easton,Plymouth,Ma. d.29Feb1700 Norwich,New London,Ct. Samuel was constable of Norwich in 1673 and 1682. He was a builder by trade.
a. *JOHN* bp.07Dec1645 Boston,Dorchester,Ma. m.15Dec1669 *RUTH ROYCE* (d.byMay1695) at Norwich,New London,Ct. d.26Aug1688 Wallingford,New Haven,Ct.

1. *MARY* b.1670 New London Co,Ct. m.03Jun1692 *WILLIAM TYLER* (1665-21Jul1749) at Wallingford,New Haven,Ct. d.11Mar1754 Wallingford,New Haven,Ct. (see TYLER Family for children)
2. Ruth m.17Mar1697/8 Samuel Post d.10Aug1750 (2 children)
3. Samuel m.(1)03Feb1703/4 Ruth Peck (2)Lydia Elock d.1745
4. Elizabeth b.15Apr1678 Wallingford,New Haven,Ct.
5. John b.19May1680 Wallingford,New Haven,Ct. m.(1)12Oct1706 Hannah Hough at Wallingford,New Haven,Ct. (2)Abiah Saunders
6. Bethia b.27Dec1682 Wallingford,New Haven,Ct.
7. Barnabus b.14Jun1685 Wallingford,New Haven,Ct.
8. Hannah b.31Jan1686/7 Wallingford,New Haven,Ct. m.(1)Samuel Thompson (2)Samuel Parker

b. Elizabeth b.Mar1648 Norwich,New London,Ct. m.(1)15Dec1669 Isaac Royce (ca1648-1681) at Norwich,New London,Ct. (2)ca1682 Joseph Thompson (6 children) d.1689
c. Samuel b.Mar1650 Norwich,New London,Ct. m.(1)Nov1675 Hannah Adgate (d.18Sep1695) at Norwich,New London,Ct. (2)30Dec1697 Mary Edgerton (d.31Dec1727/8) d.09Dec1732 Norwich,New London,Ct.
d. Sarah b.Oct1655 Norwich,New London,Ct. m.21Apr1681 Nathaniel Royce (24Mar1639-08Feb1726) at Wallingford,New Haven,Ct. d.11Nov1706 Wallingford,New Haven,Ct.
e. Martha b.Jan1657 Norwich,New London,Ct. m.12Dec1676 John Moss (d.31Mar1717, s/oo John Moss) at Wallingford,New Haven,Ct. d.21Sep1719 Wallingford,New Haven,Ct. (10 children)
f. Israel b.Oct1659 Norwich,New London,Ct. m.08Apr1686 Rebecca Bliss (d.22Aug1737, d/o Thomas & Elizabeth Bliss) at Norwich,New London,Ct. d.28Mar1733 Norwich,New London,Ct. (10 children)
g. Joseph b.Oct1661 Norwich,New London,Ct. m.(1)08Apr1686 Mary Scudder (d.18Sep1695) at Norwich,New London,Ct. (2)02Feb1696/7 Elizabeth Waterhouse (22Mar1661-29Nov1726, d/o Isaac & Sarah Waterhouse) (3)22Nov1727 Martha (-) (w/o Joseph Perkins) d.05Jul1740 Norwich,New London,Ct. (4 children by 1st wife & 8 children by 2nd wife)
h. Abigail b.11May1665 Norwich,New London,Ct. m.09Dec1686 John Huntington (15Apr1666-by1703, s/o Christopher & Ruth (Rockwell) Huntington) at Pequot River,New London,Ct. d.25Jan1734/5 Norwich,New London,Ct. (5 children)

- i. Anne b.Aug1667 Norwich,New London,Ct. m.William Hough (13Oct1657-22Apr1705, s/o William & Sarah (Calkins) Hough) d.19Nov1745 Norwich,New London,Ct.

G. Joseph bp.1624 Lambeth,London,England m.11Dec1650 Mary Ansell at Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma. ww.09Oct1700 wp.09Apr1702

- a. "a child" b.19Nov1651 d.19Nov1651
- b. Joseph b.05Dec1652 d.Oct1676
- c. Mary b.22Mar1654 m.(1)16Jan1674 Edward Crowell (7 children) (2)Mr.Denes
- d. Benjamin b.25Jul1657
- e. Elizabeth b.18Sep1659 m.29Dec1680 Thomas Fuller (7 children)
- f. John b.28Nov1661 d.30Dec1663
- g. Samuel b.17Mar1663/4 m.01Jul1686 Hannah Crocker (10Oct1665-11Oct1738, d/o John & Mary (Bodfish) Crocker) ww.18Oct1728
    1. Benjamin
    2. Joseph
    3. Samuel
    4. Hannah
    5. Abigail
- h. John b.07Aug1666 d.by1700
- i. Barnabus b.24Feb1668/9
- j. Hope b.15Jul1671 m.15Nov1696 Elizabeth Lathrop (15Nov1696-21Feb1763, d/o Melatiah Lathrop) d.29Oct1736
- k. Thomas b.06Jan1673/4 m.23Apr1697 Experience Gorham (28Jul1678-23Dec1733, d/o James & Hannah (Huckings) Gorham) d.03Jul1757
    1. Rebecca
    2. Mehetabel
    3. Mary
    4. Lydia
    5. Elizabeth
    6. Thomas
    7. Ansel
    8. James
    9. Seth

H. Benjamin m.Mary (-)

- a. Martha b.03Nov1652 m.(1)02Dec1669 John Goodwin (1647-21Jan1712) (4 children) (2)1714 John Pearson (4 children) d.26Sep1728
- b. name unknown
- c. name unknown
- d. name unknown
- e. name unknown
- f. name unknown
- g. name unknown
- h. name unknown
- i. name unknown
- j. name unknown

(by 2nd wife)

I. Barnabus bp.06Jun1636 Scituate,Plymouth,Ma. m.(1)01Dec1658 Susannah Clark (1642-28Sep1697,d/o Thomas & Susannah (Ring) Clark) (2)Abigail Dodson

(1643-21Dec1715, a widow) d.26Oct1715 Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma.

(by 1st wife)
- a. Barnabus
  - 1. Barnabus
- b. John
  - 1. John
- c. Nathaniel
- d. Abigail m.Mr.Sturgis
- e. Susanna m.Mr.Shurtlef
- f. Bathshewa m.Mr.Freeman
- g. Anna m.Mr.Lewis (1 child)
- h. Sarah m.Mr.Skeffe
- i. Thankful m.Mr.Hedge
- j. name unknown
- k. name unknown
- l. name unknown
- m. name unknown
- n. name unknown

- J. "a child" b.30Jul1638 Scituate,Plymouith,Ma. d.30Jul1638 Scituate,Plymouth,Ma.
- K. Abigail bp.02Nov1639 Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma. m.07Oct1657 James Clark (s/o Thomas & Susanna (Ring) Clark)
- L. Bathsha bp.27Feb1641 Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma. m.Alexander Marsh (d.07Mar1698) at Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma. d.08Jan1723 Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma. (4 children)
- M. John b.09Feb1644 Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma. m.(1)03Jan1671/2 Mary Cobb (b.03Dec1653, d/o James & Mary (Tilson) Cobb) at Plymouth,Plymouth,Ma. (2)Hannah (-) (w/o John Fuller) d.27Sep1727 Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma.
  - a. John
    - 1. Joseph
  - b. Mary m.Mr.Howland
  - c. Elizabeth m.Mr.Lewis
  - d. Barnabus
  - e. Benjamin
- N. "a son" b.25Jan1649 Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma. d.25Jan1649 Barnstable,Barnstable,Ma.

- XIII. William b.24May1587 Etton,York,England
  - A. John

(by 3rd wife)

- XIV. Margaret bp.13Feb1590/1 Etton,York,England
- XV. Isabell bp.29Sep1592 Etton,York,England
- XVI. Lucy bp.04Jan1593/4 Etton,York,England m.16Jun1613 Ralph Cawnsby
- XVII. Richard bp.12Oct1595 Etton,York,England m.Dorothy Lowdon (d.1645) ww.08Feb1640/1
  - A. Thomas
  - B. Richard
  - C. Mary
- XVIII. Mark bp.27Sep1597 Etton,York,England d.1686 West Bridgewater,Ma.
  - A. Elizabeth
  - B. Mark
  - C. Samuel
  - D. Mary
- XIX. Lawrence bp.29Aug1599 Etton,York,England

XX. Jane bp.14Mar1600/1 Etton,York,England
XXI. Joseph bp.31Dec1602 Etton,York,England
XXII. Bartholomew bp.01Mar1604/5 Etton,York,England

Sources:

NEWBERRY FAMILY

JOHN (NEWBOROUGH) b.1400 m.(1)Edith Attemore (no issue) (2)1435 *ALICE CARENT* (she m.(1)John Westbury (2)John Newborough) d.01Apr1484

I. William b.1435 m.1460 Christian Gouvis d.04May1471
II. John b.1440 m.Isabel (-) d.Mar1496/7 (no issue)
III. *THOMAS* m.*ALICE (-)* (d.1525)
  A. John b.1485 m.1509 Edith (-) d.1515
  B. *WALTER* b.1487 Warmwell,Dorset,England m.1512 *ELIZABETH BIRPORT* (she m.(1)Walter Newborough (2)ca1520 George Strongways) d.12Aug1517
    a. Susan b.1512
    b. Anne
    c. Dorothy
    d. *RICHARD* b.1517 m.1552 *ELIZABETH HORSEY* (she m.(1)Richard Newberoue (2)Mr.Woodshaw) ww.03Jan1568 wp.30Jan168/9
      i. Elizabeth b.ca1553
      ii. Walter b.1555 m.ca1590 Elizabeth Culliford d.Feb1598/9
      iii. *RICHARD* b.ca1557 m.15Jan1580/1 *GRACE MATTHEWS* (bp.21Nov1558 Yarcombe,Devon,England d.18Dec1632 Yarcombe,Devon,England) at Yarcombe,Devon,England d.ca1629
        A. Joan b.02Mar1581/2 Yarcombe,Devon,England
        B. William b.18Apr1584 Yarcombe,Devon,England
        C. Alice b.31Dec1586 Yarcombe,Devon,England
        D. Fides b.01Oct1589 Yarcombe,Devon,England
        E. Robert b.01Apr1592 Yarcombe,Devon,England d.28Apr1596 Yarcombe,Devon,England
        F. *THOMAS* bp.10Nov1594 Yarcombe,Devon,England m.(1)1619 *JOANE DABINOT* (b.1600 Chardstock,Dorset,England) (2)ca1630 Jane Dabinot (d.23Apr1645, d/o John & Joanna (Collins) Dabinot, Joane's cousin - she married 2nd Rev. John Warham) d.Dec1635 Dorchester,Suffolk,Ma. ww.12Oct1635 wp.28Jan1636
          (by 1st wife) a. Joseph b.1620 Marshwood,Dorset,England d.ca1686
            1. Joseph bur.21Apr1658 Marshwood,Dorset,England
            2. Benjamin bp.13Aug1656 Marshwood,Dorset,England
            3. Sarah bp.11Apr1658 Marshwood,Dorset,England bur.28Oct1658 Marshwood,Dorset,England
          b. Sarah b.1622 Marshwood,Dorset,England m.18Nov1641

Henry Wolcott (21Jan1610-12Jul1680, s/o Henry & Elizabeth (Saunders) Wolcott) at Windsor,Hartford,Ct. d.16Jul1684 Windsor,Hartford,Ct. (8 children)

c. Benjamin b.1624 Marshwood,Dorset,England m.11Jun1646 Mary Allyn (1628-29Jul1689) at Windsor, Hartford,Ct. d.11Sep1689 Windsor,Hartford,Ct.
    1. Mary b.10Mar1647/8 Windsor,Hartford,Ct. m.14Dec1664 John Mosley (1638-18Aug1690) at Windsor,Hartford,Ct. d.14Dec1703 (5 children)
    2. Sarah b.14Jun1650 Windsor,Hartford,Ct. m.04Jun1688 Preserved Clapp (23Nov1643-20Sep1720) at Northampton,Hampshire,Ma. d.03Oct1716
    3. Hannah b.22Dec1652 Windsor,Hartford,Ct. d.21Sep1663 Windsor,Hartford,Ct.
    4. Rebecca b.02May1655 Windsor,Hartford,Ct. m.22Jun1675 Samuel Marshall (b.27May1653) at Windsor,Hartford,Ct. d.17Oct1718
    5. Thomas b.01Sep1657 Windsor,Hartford,Ct. m.12Mar1676/7 Anne Ford (d.06Jan1690) at Windsor,Hartford,Ct. d.30Apr1688 Windsor,Hartford,Ct.
        A. Thomas b.20Jan1677 d.11Feb1688
        B. Hannah b.10Feb1679/80 d.17Oct1719
        C. Thomas b.28Mar1681
        D. Thomas b.22Mar1683 d.23Feb1697/8
        E. Joseph b.24Oct1684 d.30Aug1751
        F. Benjamin b.18Feb1686 d.11Sep1718
    6. Abigail b.14May1659 Windsor,Hartford,Ct. m.08Jan1684/5 Ephraim Hayward (11Jan1656-07Nov1690) d.29Feb1715/6
    7. Margaret b.13Oct1662 Windsor,Hartford,Ct. m.23May1689 Return Strong (1641-09Apr1726) at Windsor,Hartford,Ct.
    8. Benjamin b.20Apr1669 Windsor,Hartford,Ct. m.03May1691 Hannah Sackett (07Mar1668/9-30Aug1749, w/o Mr.Dewey) d.03Nov1709

d. *MARY* b.22Oct1626 Marshwood,Dorset,England m.13Jun1644 *DANIEL CLARK* (b.1622 bp.22Oct1626-d.12Aug1710) d.29Aug1688 Windsor,Hartford,Ct. (see CLARK Family for children)

e. John bp.19Feb1628 Marshwood,Dorset,England m.never d.1647 Windsor,Hartford,Ct.

(by 2nd wife)

f. Rebecca b.1631 Hadley,Ma. m.John England Russell (1626-10Dec1692) d.21Nov1688 (4 children)

g. Hannah b.1633 Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct. m.1652 Thomas Hanford d.1693

G. Dorothy b.16Sep1597 Yarcombe,Devon,England d.06Aug1606

Yarcombe,Devon,England
H. Robert b.23Apr1600 Yarcombe,Devon,England m.(1)11Apr1646 Anne (-) (2)11Jul1656 Antis Hellyer d.22Aug1687 Yarcombe,Devon,England bur.25Aug1687 Yarcombe,Devon,England
I. Henry b.08Jul1603 Yarcombe,Devon,England
iv. Katherine b.ca1559
v. William b.ca1561 m.never d.23Oct1632 Frampton,Dorset,England
C. Christopher
D. Thomas
E. ? Rachel
F. ? Jane
IV. Joane m.Mr.Ligh
V. Anastacia m.James Frampton
VI. Isabel m.Mr.Strope
VII. Margaret m.Henry Lange

Sources:

PLATT FAMILY

SIMON b.1530 Hertford,England m.1558 *ELIZABETH (-)* at Hertford,England d.12Apr1594 Ware,Hertford,England

I. *GEORGE* b.13May1582 Ware,Hertford,England m.1597 Hertford,England d.20Apr1609 Ware,Hertford,England
A. *RICHARD* b.06May1604 Ware,Hertford,England m.29Jan1628/9 *MARY WOOD* (10Nov1605-24Jan1676) at Roydon,Essex,England d.13Feb1681 Ct. Richard arrived in 1638 and was an original founder of Milford,New Haven,Ct.
a. Mary bp.11Nov1629 Roydon,Essex,England m.(1)01May1651 Luke Atkinson (2)03Jan1667 Thomas Whetmore d.17Jun1669 Middleton,Middlesex,Ct.
b. John bp.11Jan1631/2 Ware,Hertford,England m.06Jun1660 Hannah Clark (b.29Nov1640) at Milford,New Haven,Ct. d.06Nov1705 Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct.
1. John b.Jun1664
2. Josiah b.28Dec1667 d.y.
new
3. Samuel b.26Jan1700/1 m.18Jun1712 Rebecca Benedict (b.ca1740, d/o Samuel & Rebecca (Andrews) Benedict) at Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct. d.04Dec1713 Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct.
4. Joseph b.17Feb1672/3
5. Hannah b.15Dec1674 m.ca1701 Samuel Marvin
6. Sarah b.21May1678 m.06Sep1704 Samuel Kellogg at Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct. d.10Nov1750 Wilton,Ct.
7. Mary b.01May1683 m. Mr.Benedict
c. Isaac b.10Apr1633 Ware,Hertford,England m.(1)12Mar1640 Phebe Smith (2)1664 Elizabeth Wood d.31Jul1691 Huntington,Long Island,Ny.

d. Samuel b.09Dec1634 Ware,Hertford,England

e. *SARAH* b.11Sep1636 New Haven Co,Ct. m.(1)1652 *THOMAS BEACH* (d.1662) at Milford,New Haven,Ct. (2)1665 Miles Merwin d.15May1670 Milford,New Haven,Ct. (see BEACH Family for children)

f. Epenetus b.02Jul1640 Milford,New Haven,Ct. m.1667 Phebe Wood ww.01Sep1693 Huntington,Long Island,Ny.

g. Hannah b.01Oct1643 Milford,New Haven,Ct. m.06Oct1663 Christopher Comstock at Norwalk,Fairfield,Ct.

h. Josiah b.Nov1645 Milford,New Haven,Ct. m.02Dec1669 Sarah Camfield (09Mar1656-by1724, d/o Thomas & Phebe Camfield) at Milford,New Haven,Ct. d.01Jan1724/5 Milford,New Haven,Ct.

  1. Josiah b.29Jun1671 Milford,New Haven,Ct. d.y.
  2. b Sarah b.07Sep1673 Milford,New Haven,Ct. m.(1)Richard Bryan (08Oct1666-18Jan1734, s/o Richard & Mary (Pantry) Bryan) (2)James Fenn (14May1672-1754, s/o Benjamin & Susannah (Ward) Fenn)
  3. Mary b.13Nov1675 Milford,New Haven,Ct. m.Joseph Clark (04Mar1676/7-09Feb1758, s/o Thomas & Hannah (Gibbard) Clark) d.28Oct1755
  4. John b.05Sep1677
  5. Josiah b.12Jan1679/80
  6. Richard b.09Aug1682
  7. Hannah bp.29Nov1685 m.07Feb1705 John Merwin (b.23Nov1684, s/o John & Mary (Welch) Merwin)
  8. Abigail bp.04Mar1687/8 m.03Jul1712 Samuel Briscoe (04Apr1678-12Apr1756, s/o Nathaniel & Mary (Camp) Briscoe) d.19Aug1773
  9. Joseph bp.15Jan1692/3

later & name

i. Joseph b.01Apr1649 Milford,New Haven,Ct. m.05May1680 Mary Kellogg (b.Feb1661/2, d/o Daniel & Mary (Bouton) Kellogg) at Milford,New Haven,Ct. wp.21Mar1703/4

  1. Mary b.31Aug1681 Milford,New Haven,Ct. m.22Dec1798 John Woodruff (05Feb1672/3-23Jul1726, s/o Matthew & Mary (Plumb) Woodruff) at Milford,New Haven,Ct. d.1866 ✓

Sources:

HomePage

Cathryn Barton's Genealogy
www.mbay.net/~cmbarton

entered 1/18/98

Updated: December 26, 1997

Raymond

1. **George Raymond**, *born about 1552, married Jane.*

2. **John Raymond**.

2. **William Raymond**.

2. **Richard Raymond**, *born about 1602 in Glaston, England, married Judith P. Williams, died before 1691 in Saybrook, CT.*

3. **John Raymond**, *born about 1635 in Salem, MA, married Mary Betts, daughter of Thomas Betts & Mary Raymond, died 25 Dec 1695 in Norwalk, CT.*

4. **Samuel Raymond**, *born 7 Jun 1673 in Norwalk, CT, married Judith Palmer, daughter of Ephraim Palmer, died 24 Oct 1738 in Norwalk, CT.*

5. **Joshua Raymond**, *born about 1702 in Norwalk, CT, died 1752 in Norwalk, CT.*

5. **Simeon Raymond**, *born 1711, married Hannah, died 1795. (Fought in the Revolutionary War.)*

6. **Jedidiah Raymond**, *married Elizabeth Platt, daughter of Philip Platt & Phebe Rogers, 28 Nov 1763.*

7. **Platt Raymond #1**, *born 24 Mar 1765, died before Nov 1769.*

7. **Phebe Raymond**, *born 16 Feb 1766.*

7. **Stephen Raymond**, *born 24 Sep 1767, married Anna.*

7. **Platt Raymond #2**, *born 23 Nov 1769.*

7. **Penetryphena Raymond**, *born 1 Apr 1772.*

7. **Selah Raymond**, *born 27 Mar 1774, married Sarah, died 20 Apr 1832 in Morris Co., NJ.*

7. **Hannah Raymond**, *married Joseph LeCount, died 1 Apr 1838*[11].

7. **Jedidiah Raymond Jr.**, *born 1780, married Miriam.*

7. **Polly Mary Raymond**, *born Dec 1784.*

Others researching the Raymond family name: (Or send e-mail to all Raymond researchers)

Jack McAllister is a descendant of Richard Raymond.

Jim Colosky

Elaine Deion is looking for info regarding a Daniel B. Raymond, son of Jonathan Raymond, born in MA in 1744, lived in Nova Scotia by 1772.

Maureen McDonald is looking for info on Wellington Raymond, born about 1840 in Dublin, son of John Raymond. He went to Dunedin, New Zealand about 1863. He was a clerk in 1864 and at the time of his death was a music instructor.

James Muligan is looking for any information on the parents of Seth Raymond, born 8 Jan 1782, married Eunice Dimon about 1814 in Huntington, CT, died 26 Dec 1865 in Fairfield, CT.

Dee Raymond is looking for Raymonds that came from Quebec, Canada to Vermont circa 1800 or so. Family is primarily from Franklin County (Highgate Center and East Highgate Center), VT.

Richard Raymond

Sorry! Until further notice I will not be able to add any new names to any of my surnames lists.

Back to my home page

Husband: Matthew Woodruff WOODRUFF 0976

Born: May 16, 1658 in:
Married: June 16, 1668 in:
Died: November 1691 in:
Father: Matthew Woodruff
Mother: Hannah
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Plumb

Born: February 09, 1643/44 in:
Died: Aft. 1704 in:
Father: Robert Plumb
Mother: Mary Baldwin
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Captain John Woodruff
Born: February 05, 1671/72 in: Milford, Connecticut
M Married: December 22, 1698 in:
Died: July 23, 1726 in: Milford, Connecticut
Spouse: Mary Platt

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

11/21/98

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Captain John Woodruff

Born: February 05, 1671/72 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: December 22, 1698 in:
Died: July 23, 1726 in: Milford, Connecticut
Father: Matthew Woodruff
Mother: Mary Plumb
Other Spouses:

Wife: Mary Platt

Born: August 31, 1681 in: Milford, Connecticut
Died: 1766 in: Connecticut
Father: Joseph Platt
Mother: Mary Kellogg
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Mary B. Woodruff
Born: March 03, 1698/99 in: Milford, Connecticut
F Married: March 09, 1722/23 in: Connecticut
Died: April 18, 1790 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Spouse: Thomas Buckingham

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Samuel Buckingham

Born: November 01, 1668 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: 1689 in: Connecticut
Died: October 29, 1708 in:
Father: Samuel Buckingham
Mother: Sarah Baldwin
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sara

Born: WFT Est. 1654-1677 in:
Died: 1711 in: Connecticut
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Thomas Buckingham
Born: 1699 in:
M Married: March 09, 1722/23 in: Connecticut
Died: 1750 in: Connecticut
Spouse: Mary B. Woodruff

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Entered
1/21/97

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: James Benedict BENEDICT

4496
703

Born: Abt. 1690 in:
Married: WFT Est. 1706-1738 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1714-1781 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Hyatt

Born: Abt. 1690 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1714-1784 in:
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Sarah Benedict
Born: May 23, 1710 in: Ridgefield, CT
Married: WFT Est. 1726-1757 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1738-1804 in:
Spouse: Gideon Smith

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 1/26/98

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Gideon Smith

Born: June 13, 1709 in: Milford, CT
Married: WFT Est. 1726-1757 in:
Died: February 07, 1799 in:
Father: Thomas Smith
Mother: Hannah Camp
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Benedict

Born: May 23, 1710 in: Ridgefield, CT
Died: WFT Est. 1738-1804 in:
Father: James Benedict
Mother: Sarah Hyatt
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: Hannah Smith
Born: September 29, 1734 in: Seneca Co., NY
F
Married: WFT Est. 1747-1777 in:
Died: December 21, 1829 in: Ridgefield, CT
Spouse: David Scott

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Entered
1/26/98

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Benedict

Born: March 03, 1675/76 in: Norwalk, Fairfield Cty, CT
Married: WFT Est. 1693-1724 in:
Died: January 16, 1766 in: Norwalk, Fairfield Cty, CT
Father: Deacon John Benedict
Mother: Phoebe Gregory
Other Spouses:

4962/3

Wife: Mary Haite

Born: 1677 in:
Died: June 05, 1749 in: Norwalk, Fairfield Cty, CT
Father:
Mother:
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Anna Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1696-1723 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1701-1805 in:
Spouse:

2 F
Name: Phoebe Benedict
Born: WFT Est. 1696-1723 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1701-1805 in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: John Benedict
Born: 1701 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1702-1791 in:
Spouse:

4 M
Name: Matthew Benedict
Born: October 02, 1703 in:
Married: in:
Died: WFT Est. 1704-1793 in:
Spouse:

NSS - Au

5 M
Name: Nathaniel Benedict
Born: 1716 in:
Married: in:
Died: April 02, 1806 in: Norwalk, Fairfield Cty, CT
Spouse:

Entered 1/26/98

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Thomas Benedict

Born: 1617 in: Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England
Married: 1640 in: Southold, New York
Died: 1689 in: Norwalk, Connecticut
Father: William Benedict
Mother: Ann Hunlocke
Other Spouses:

2073/3

Wife: Mary Bridgum

Born: 1619 in: Nottinghamshire, England
Died: 1719 in: Ridgefield, Connecticut
Father: Thomas Bridgum
Mother: Mercy Hurd
Other Spouses:

	CHILDREN				
1	Name:	Daniel Benedict			
	Born:	WFT Est. 1632-1647	✓	in: Southold, Suffolk, New York	NCS
M	Married:	1658		in:	
	Died:	1723		in:	
	Spouse:	Mary Marvin			
2	Name:	Thomas Benedict			
	Born:	1641		in: Southold, Suffolk, New York	
M	Married:	January 1664/65		in:	NCS
	Died:	November 20, 1688	✓	in:	
	Spouse:	Mary Messenger			
3	Name:	John Benedict			
	Born:	1643		in: Southold, Suffolk, New York	
M	Married:	November 11, 1670	✓	in:	NCS
	Died:	November 11, 1729		in:	
	Spouse:	Phebe Gregory			
4	Name:	Samuel Benedict			5 kids
	Born:	1645		in: Southold, Suffolk, New York	
M	Married:	July 07, 1678	✓	in: Norwalk, Fairfield, Connecticut	
	Died:	April 1719		in: Danbury, Fairfield, Connecticut	
	Spouse:	Rebecca Andrews			
5	Name:	James Benedict			
	Born:	February 06, 1648/49		in: Southold, Suffolk, New York	
M	Married:	May 10, 1676	✓	in:	
	Died:	1717		in:	NCS
	Spouses:	Sarah Gregory, Sarah Porter			
6	Name:	Elizabeth Benedict			
	Born:	1653		in: Southold, Suffolk, New York	
F	Married:	WFT Est. 1667-1700	✓	in:	NCS
	Died:	WFT Est. 1667-1747		in:	
	Spouse:	John Slauson			
7	Name:	Mary Benedict	✓		
	Born:	1655		in: Southold, Suffolk, New York	
F	Married:	July 17, 1673		in:	NCS
	Died:	WFT Est. 1679-1749		in:	
	Spouse:	John Olmstead			
8	Name:	Sarah Benedict			
	Born:	1657		in: Southold, Suffolk, New York	NCS
F	Married:	December 19, 1679	✓	in:	
	Died:	WFT Est. 1685-1751		in:	
	Spouse:	James Beebe			

entered 1/26/98

9 Name: Rebecca Benedict
Born: 1657 in: Southold, Suffolk, New York
F Married: WFT Est. 1671-1704 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1671-1751 in:
Spouse: Samuel Wood

NCS

10 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

11 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

12 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

13 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

14 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

15 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

16 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

17 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

18 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

19 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Thomas Buckingham BUCKINGHAM 0976 U03/E

3

Born: May 17, 1727 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: 1750 in: Connecticut
Died: January 27, 1796 in: Waterbury, Connecticut
Father: Thomas Buckingham
Mother: Mary B. Woodruff
Other Spouses:

Wife: Sarah Nettleton Treat

Born: October 23, 1730 in: Wellfleet
Died: January 11, 1802 in: Westbury, Connecticut
Father: John Treat 5/17/1693 – ✓ 1762
Mother: Abigail Young est est ✓
Other Spouses: (m) 12/6/1716

CHILDREN

1 Name: David Buckingham
Born: March 14, 1760 in: Milford, Connecticut
M Married: March 14, 1785 in: Connecticut
Died: February 06, 1832 in: Connecticut
Spouse: Chloe Merrill

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered ✓
1/22/98

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

1 3" wide
12/156
12/31

Husband: David Buckingham

Born: March 14, 1760 in: Milford, Connecticut
Married: March 14, 1785 in: Connecticut
Died: February 06, 1832 in: Connecticut
Father: Thomas Buckingham
Mother: Sarah Nettleton Treat
Other Spouses:

Wife: Chloe Merrill

Born: 1762 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Died: December 18, 1841 in:
Father: John Merrill 1742 Waterbury CT, 12/31/1811 ditto
Mother: Sarah Cutler ~~3/10~~ 1746, 3/10/1823 Watertown CT
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Captain John Buckingham
Born: October 17, 1786 in: Waterbury, Connecticut
M Married: May 18, 1835 in: Connecticut
Died: May 03, 1867 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Spouse: Betsey Scovill

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 1/22/98

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Captain John Buckingham

Born: October 17, 1786 in: Waterbury, Connecticut
Married: May 18, 1835 in: Connecticut
Died: May 03, 1867 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Father: David Buckingham
Mother: Chloe Merrill
Other Spouses:

Wife: Betsey Scovill

Born: May 12, 1792 in:
Died: WFT Est. 1839-1887 in: ✓
Father: James Scovill 3/19/1764
Mother: Alathea Lawson 1/16/1766
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Scovill Merrill Buckingham
Born: August 10, 1811 in: Waterbury, Connecticut
M Married: May 18, 1835 in: Connecticut
Died: April 27, 1889 in: Connecticut
Spouse: Charlotte Anne Benedict

2 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: John Aaron Buckingham

Born: April 01, 1839 in: Connecticut
Married: December 16, 1869 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Died: June 04, 1899 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Father: Scovill Merrill Buckingham
Mother: Charlotte Anne Benedict
Other Spouses:

Wife: Anne McLean

Born: September 28, 1847 in: Manhattan, New York
Died: January 23, 1935 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Father: Samuel McLean 2/13/1820 in Scotland ⓓ 1/10/1893 Bridgeport CT
Mother: Charlotte Chapman 3/4/1825, ? - ⓓ 11/22/1893 Watertown CT
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1	Name: Charles Benedict Buckingham	
	Born: August 09, 1878	in: Watertown, Connecticut
M	Married: June 03, 1905	in: Watertown, Connecticut
	Died: October 18, 1936	in: Watertown, Connecticut
	Spouse: Agnes DeForest Curtiss	
2	Name: Scovill McLean Buckingham	
	Born: WFT Est. 1861-1888	in:
M	Married:	in:
	Died: WFT Est. 1868-1968	in:
	Spouse:	
3	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
4	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
5	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
6	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
7	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: Charles Benedict Buckingham

Born: August 09, 1878 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Married: June 03, 1905 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Died: October 18, 1936 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Father: John Aaron Buckingham
Mother: Anne McLean
Other Spouses:

Wife: Agnes DeForest Curtiss

Born: September 23, 1882 in: Brooklyn, New York
Died: September 03, 1979 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Father: John William Curtiss 12/31/1856 Watertown CT ⓓ 2/11/1911 NYC
Mother: Isabelle Murray 9/15/1861, ? – 7/11/1937 Watertown
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Harriet Anne Buckingham
Born: March 27, 1906 in: Watertown, Connecticut
F Married: WFT Est. 1923-1955 in:
Died: May 24, 1983 in: Santa Barbara, California
Spouses: John Norman Lindeke, William Middlebrook Goss

2 Name: John DeForest Buckingham
Born: Private in:
M Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Constance Leake

3 Name: Elizabeth Murray Buckingham
Born: Private in:
F Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Nelson Arthur Howard, Jr.

4 Name: Agnes(Nancy) Curtiss Buckingham
Born: Private in:
F Married: Private in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Henry Taft Snowdon

5 Name: Charles Benedict Buckingham, Jr.
Born: December 22, 1919 in: Watertown, Connecticut
M Married: in:
Died: December 22, 1919 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Spouse:

6 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

entered 1/22/98

8 Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

Husband: Scovill Merrill Buckingham

Born: August 10, 1811 in: Waterbury, Connecticut
Married: May 18, 1835 in: Connecticut
Died: April 27, 1889 in: Connecticut
Father: Captain John Buckingham
Mother: Betsey Scovill
Other Spouses:

Wife: Charlotte Anne Benedict

Born: March 27, 1810 in: Connecticut
Died: January 07, 1887 in: Connecticut
Father: Aaron Benedict 8/9/1785, Waterbury
Mother: Charlotte Elliott Porter 10/29/1789, Middletown – 5/9/1870 CT
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1
Name: John Aaron Buckingham
Born: April 01, 1839 in: Connecticut
M Married: December 16, 1869 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Died: June 04, 1899 in: Watertown, Connecticut
Spouse: Anne McLean

2
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

3
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

4
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

5
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

6
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

7
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse:

8
Name:
Born: in:
Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: